

Record of prize mares that have gained honours in hunters' classes at shows in the United Kingdom, and of hunter brood mares and fillies approved by Editing Committee, with their produce to the year 1889, and all that is known of their antecedents, report of the London Show, 1889, with the awards of the premiums and honours to hunter brood mares & fillies, and a list of the thoroughbred stallions that gianed the premiums and gold medals offered by the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and the "Queen's premiums" offered by the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding, and at the Spring Show of the Royal Dublin Society. Vol. 3 / the Hunters' Improvement Society.

Contributors

Hunters' Improvement Society.

Publication/Creation

London : Printed for the Society by Cassell, 1889.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/hhwg3sae>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

**wellcome
collection**

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

THE
HUNTERS'
IMPROVEMENT
SOCIETY

VOL. III.

RECORD OF PRIZE MARES, &c



22900256961

Med

K52351

M. x. 12

THE
HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

VOL. III.

RECORD OF PRIZE MARES, &c.

THE
Hunters' Improvement Society

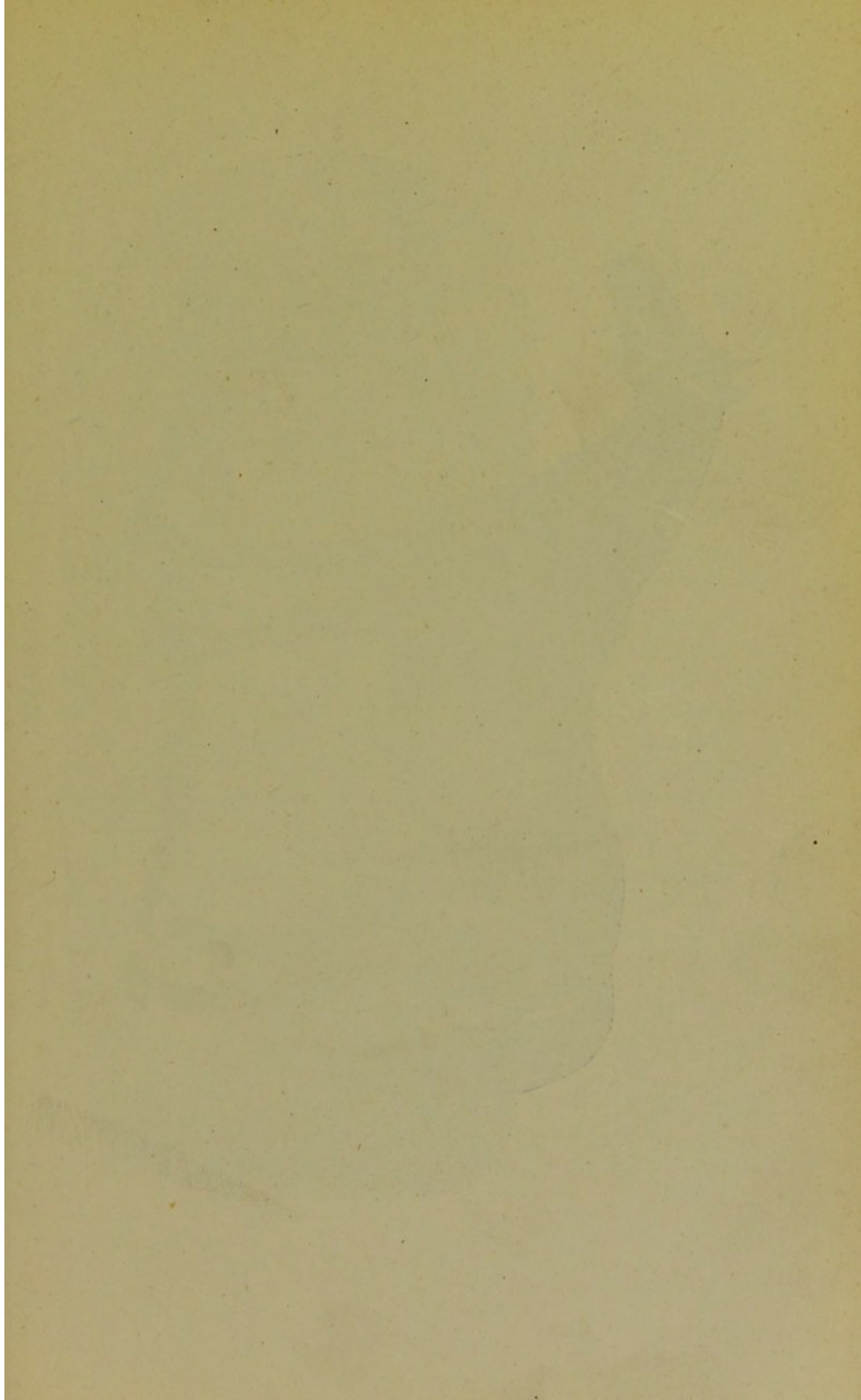
Has in View the following Objects:

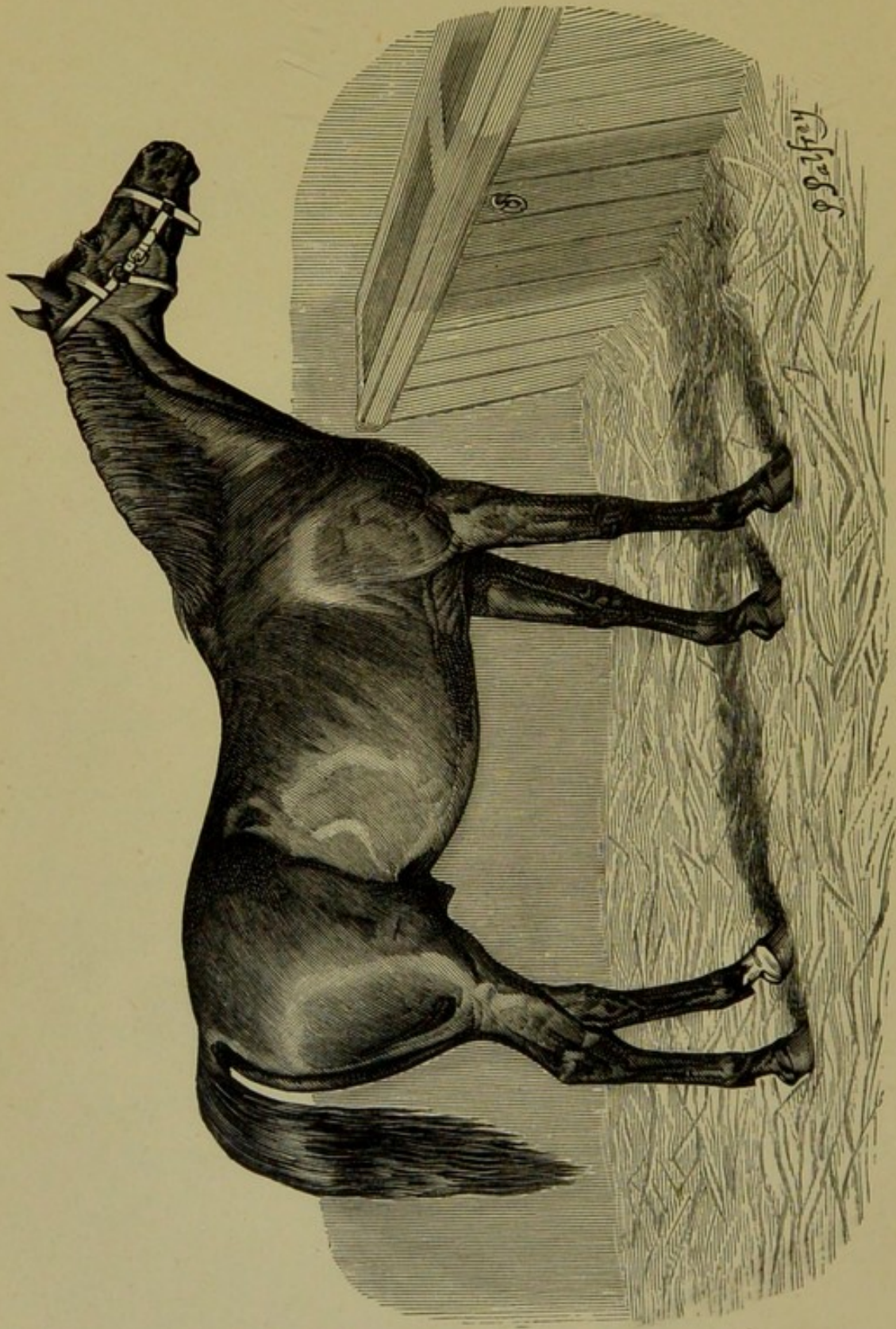
1. To improve and encourage the breeding of Horses for Hunting, Riding, Driving, and Military purposes.

2. To give premiums at Spring Shows, and obtain for breeders and tenant farmers the use of sound Stud-horses at moderate service fees.

3. To publish Prize Books, and use means to induce the various Agricultural Societies to offer prizes at their Shows for Mares.

4. To attract public attention to a subject so important to the nation, and to spread knowledge of the principles upon which better horses may be bred.





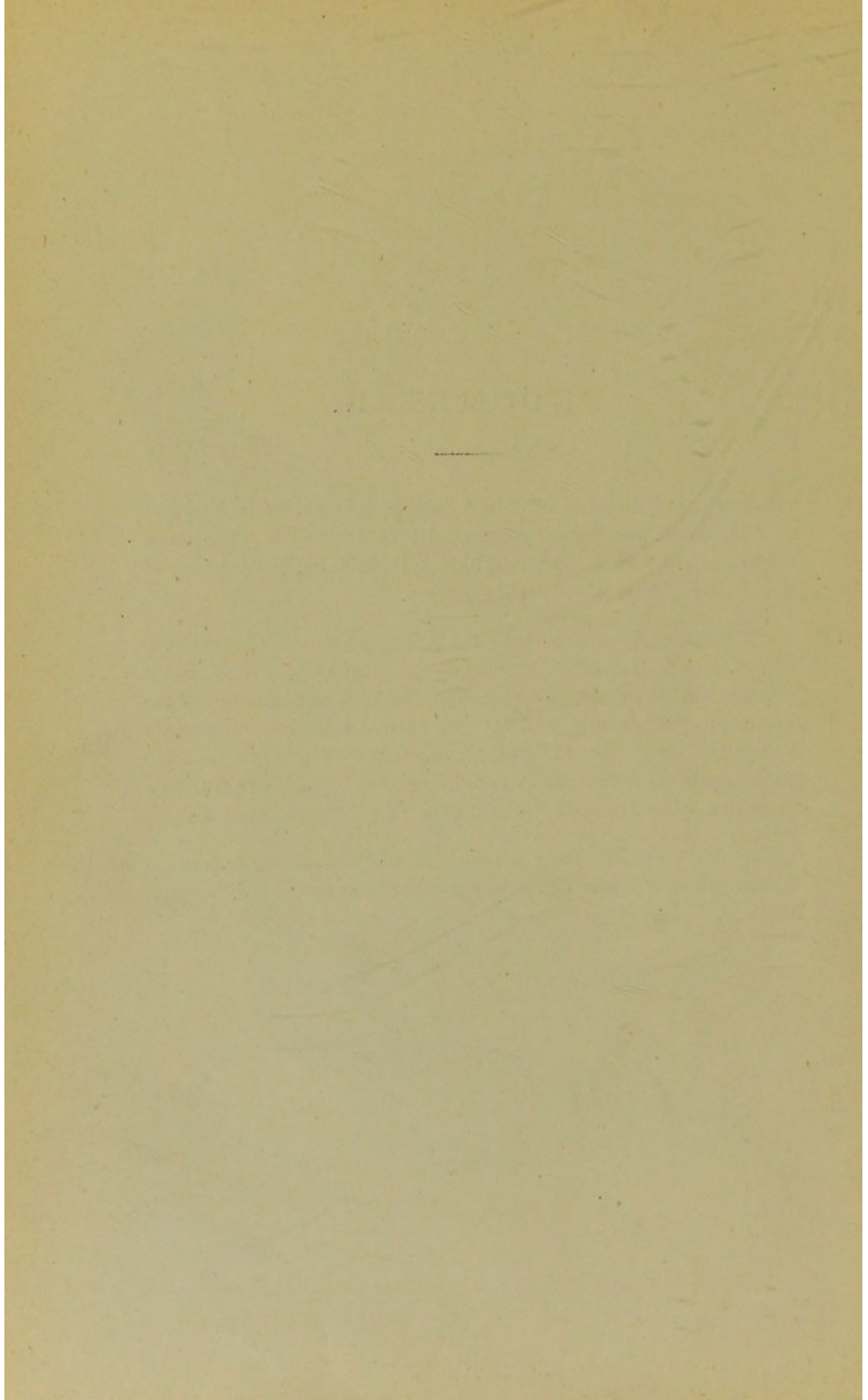
PEDOMETER.

P E D O M E T E R .

“PEDOMETER,” foaled in 1872, by “King Tom,” dam “Miss Peddie” by “Poynton,” was bred by Baron M. de Rothschild, Mentmore, Bucks; and at the time of his death in July, 1889, was the property of Mr. Walter Gilbey, Elsenham Hall, Essex.

“PEDOMETER” won in 1885 the FIRST PRIZE, £100, and GOLD MEDAL at the HUNTERS’ IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY’S SHOW, and a SILVER MEDAL in the following year. In 1887 he gained one of the SOCIETY’S PREMIUMS of £50. In 1888 he won a “QUEEN’S PREMIUM” of £200 at the SPRING SHOW at NOTTINGHAM, and £50 PREMIUM at the HUNTERS’ IMPROVEMENT SHOW; in 1889 a QUEEN’S PREMIUM at the JOINT SHOW held at the Royal Agricultural Hall.

His death resulted from effects of a cold contracted during the WINDSOR SHOW, where he was being exhibited as one of the Premium Stallions.



THE
Hunters' Improvement Society.

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

RECORD

OF

PRIZE MARES *that have gained Honours in Hunters' Classes at Shows in the United Kingdom, and of Hunter Brood Mares and Fillies approved by Editing Committee, with their Produce to the year 1889, and all that is known of their antecedents.*

REPORT

OF THE

LONDON SHOW, 1889,

WITH THE

AWARDS OF THE PREMIUMS AND HONOURS TO

HUNTER BROOD MARES & FILLIES

AND A LIST OF THE

THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS

THAT GAINED THE PREMIUMS AND GOLD MEDALS OFFERED BY THE

Royal Agricultural Society of England,

AND THE

"QUEEN'S PREMIUMS" OFFERED BY THE

Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding,

AND AT THE

Spring Show of the Royal Dublin Society.

VOL. III.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY CASSELL & COMPANY, LIMITED,
LA BELLE SAUVAGE, E.C.

1889.

22 301344

PRIZE RECORD.

VOLUMES I. AND II.

VOLUME I. contains the entries of 141 Prize Mares that gained honours, &c., in the Hunters' Classes at any Show in the United Kingdom, and their produce, up to the year 1886, and the pedigrees and racing performances of CHEVRONEL, JACK TAR, ROWELL, PEDOMETER, KNIGHT OF THE LAUND, TROLL, CHARLES I., HUGUENOT, KING CRAFTY, SCOT GUARD, KNIGHT TEMPLAR, POLARDINE, TRUEFIT.

Price 5s.

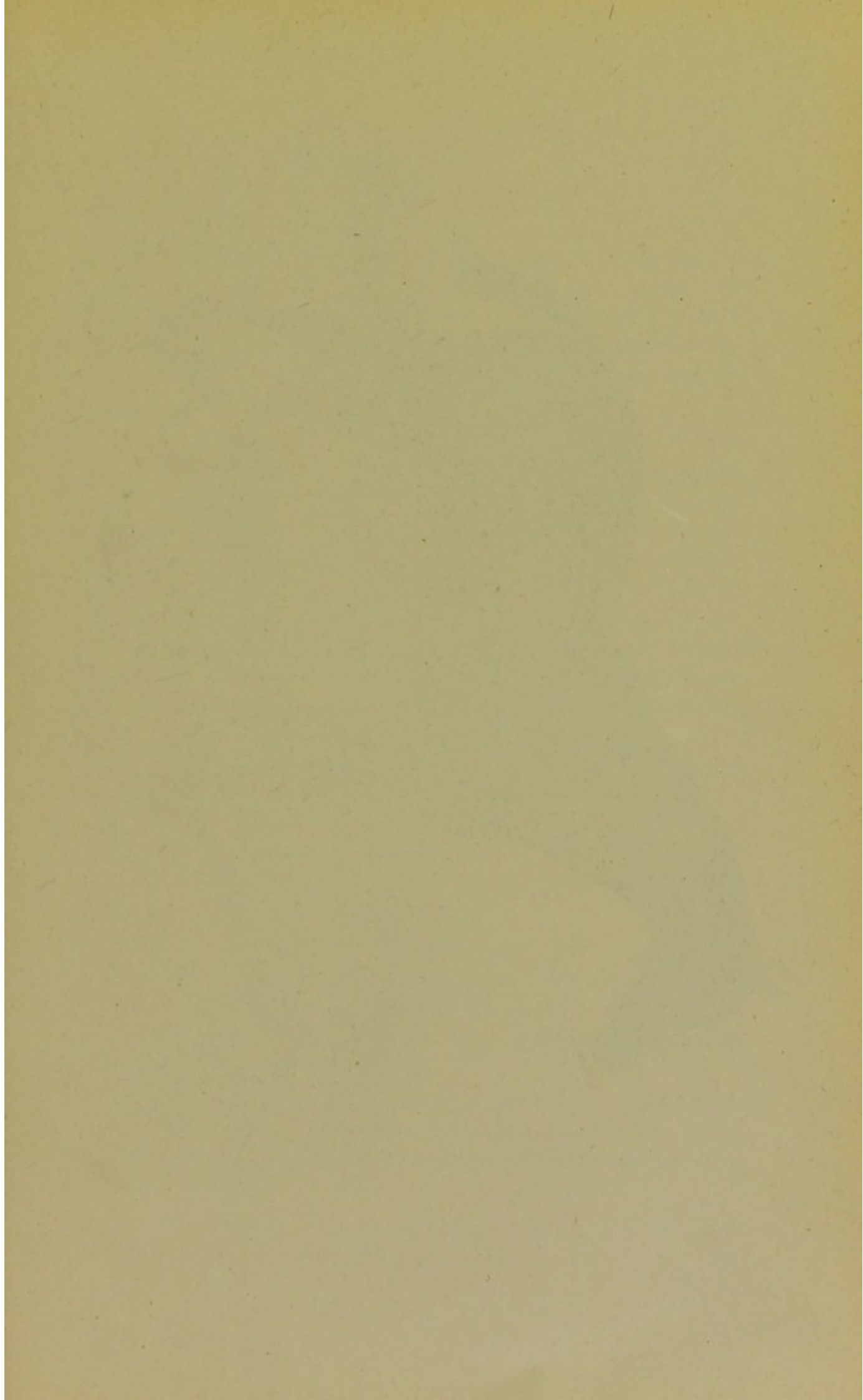
VOLUME II. contains portraits of the Thoroughbred Stallions SCOT-GUARD, ÆRIDES, PEPPERMINT, and of the Mares LORNA and JILL. Record of 284 Prize Mares, and list of "Premium" Stallions in 1887 and 1888, &c.

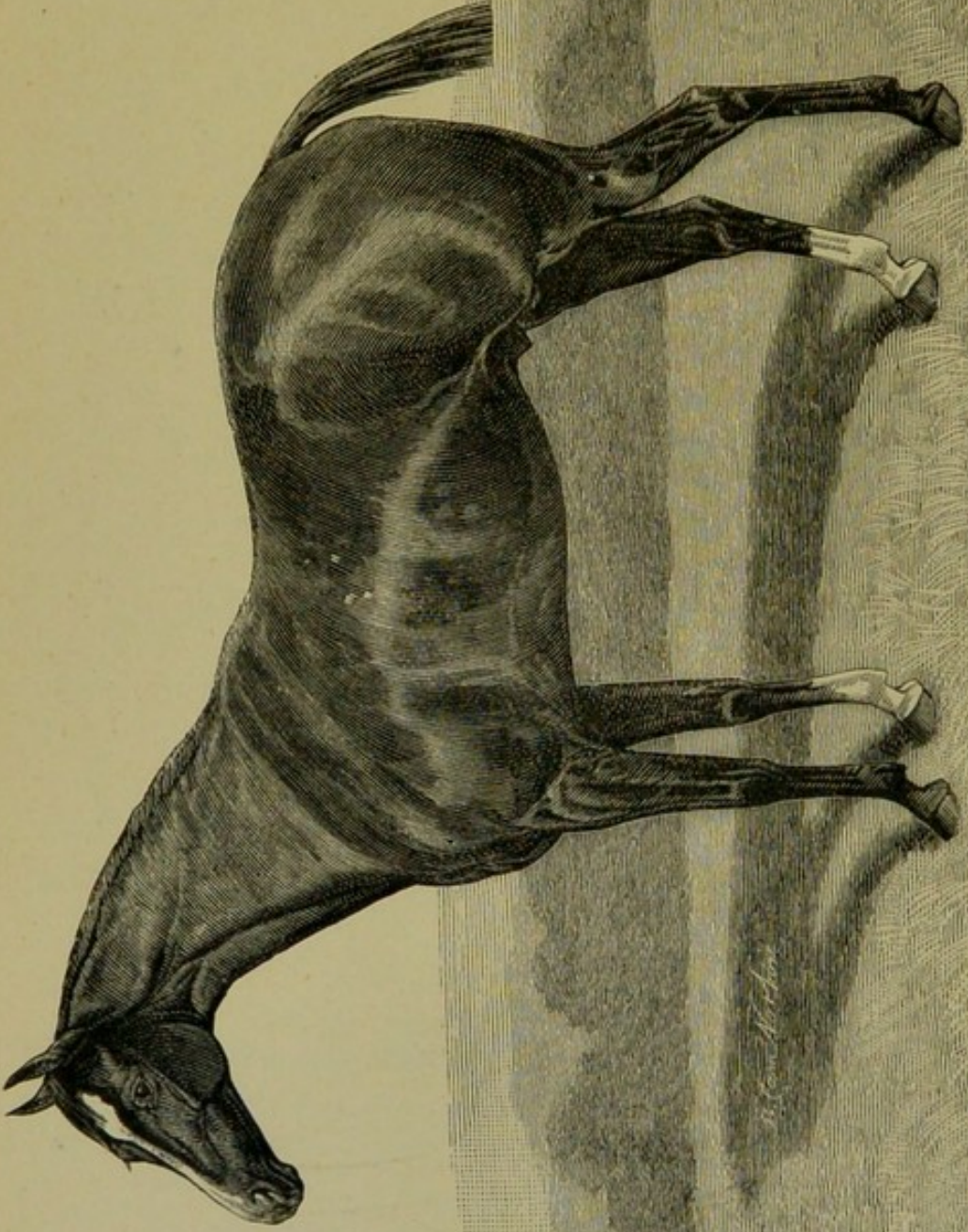
Price 5s.

The price of Vols. I. and II. to Members of the Society is 7s. 6d.

The price of Volume III. is 7s. 6d.: members of the Society can obtain additional copies at 5s. each.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMOMec
Call	
No.	✓





HUGUENOT.

HUGUENOT.

"HUGUENOT" by "Lowlander," out of "Eurydice" by "Orpheus," was a winner of numerous prizes in the show-ring, among which were the following:—The HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY'S MEDAL and £50 three years in succession; FIRST PRIZE at Chester, Lincoln, Spalding, Cardiff, Lancaster, Bath, and West of England; and the QUEEN'S PREMIUM of £200 at Nottingham, 1888, &c.

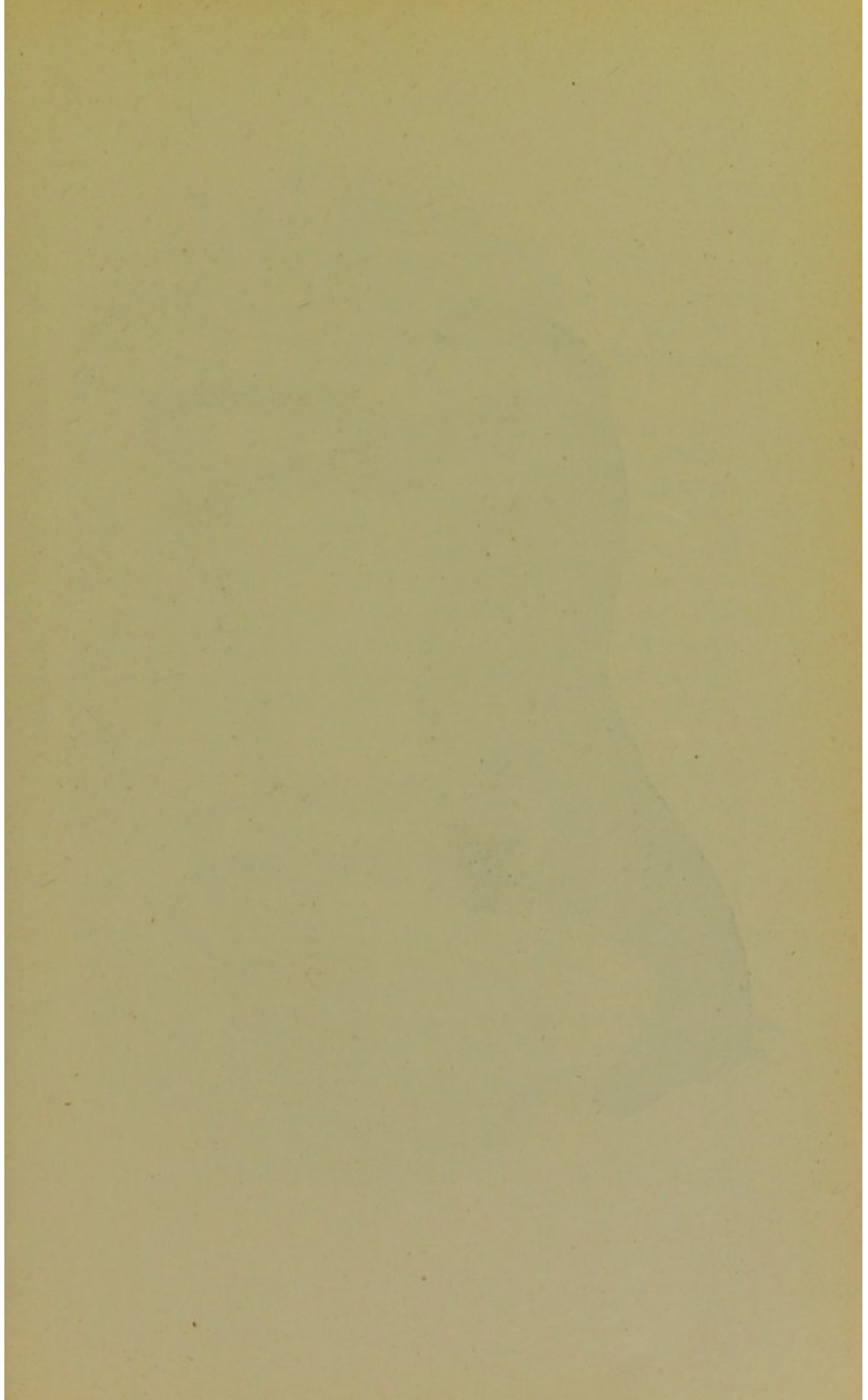
"HUGUENOT" was bred in 1878 by Mr. Constable; he was not trained when two years old, but in 1882 he ran for the Spring Hurdle Handicap at the Curragh, in which he was placed third. His next appearance was at Howth and Baldoyle, where, carrying 10 st. 6 lb., he won the Sutton Hurdle Handicap easily by a length. His next essay was at Cork Park, where, carrying 11 st. 3 lb., he gained the Visitors' Handicap Hurdle Plate in a canter; and next day he won the Munster Plate, one mile and a half on the flat, easily by six lengths. In 1883, on the first occasion of his running over a country, he was beaten by "Pride of Prussia" at the Baldoyle Spring Meeting; but at Manchester he won the Spring Steeplechase, three miles and a quarter, by ten lengths, and next day, carrying 11 st. 7 lb., he won the County Palatine Hurdle Handicap. This event he gained easily by a length; he thus won five times out of the seven that he started, being only twice beaten. Unhappily he injured his leg in this last race, and never subsequently ran; otherwise he would have proved a hot favourite for the Liverpool Grand National of that year.

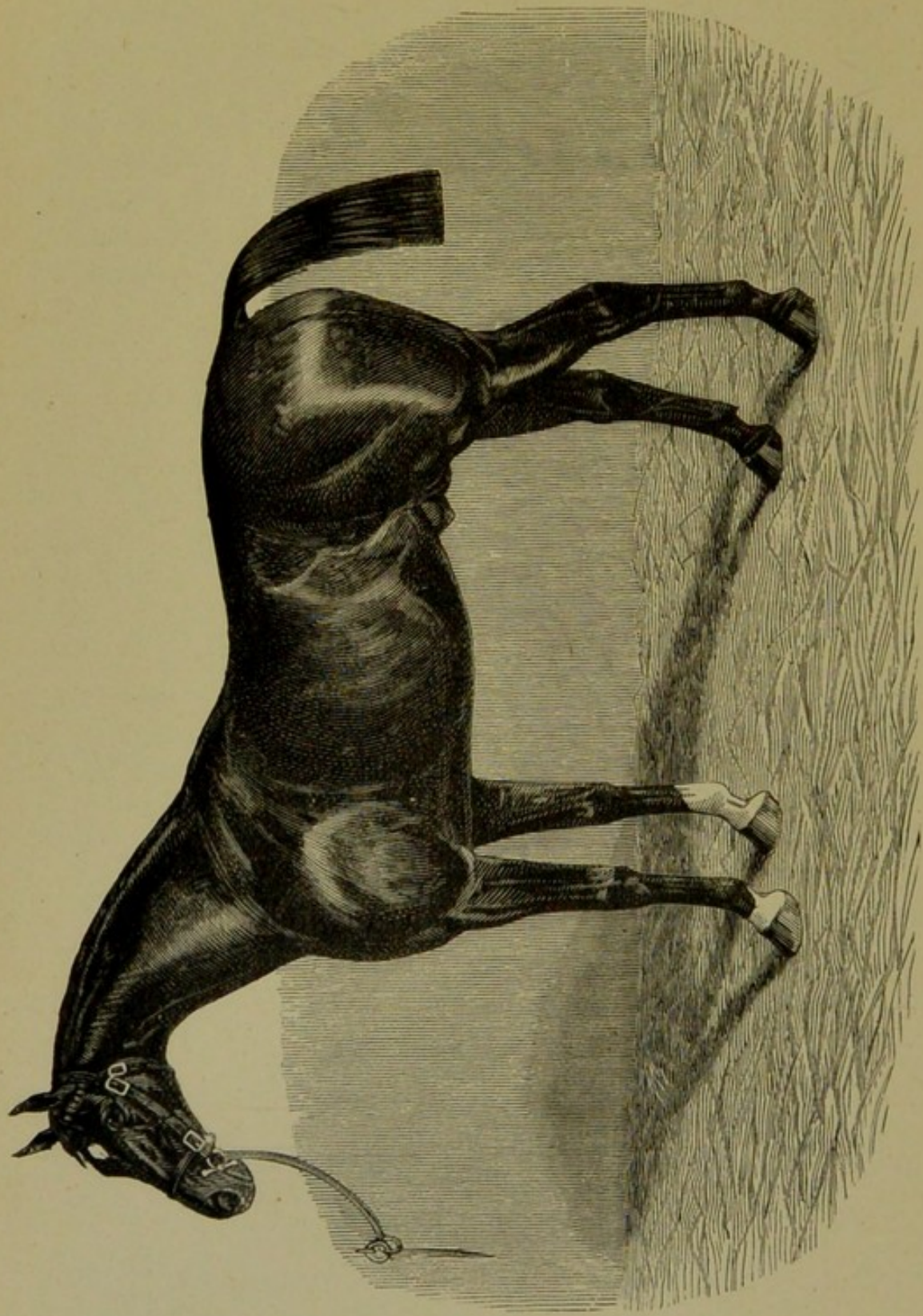
"HUGUENOT" was purchased by the Compton Stud Company from Lord Marcus Beresford in 1885, and remained their property till he died in the spring of 1889. The loss was a great one to his owners, and his death was greatly regretted not only by them, but by breeders of half bred stock generally.

"HUGUENOT" not only won numerous prizes himself, but his offspring also followed in his footsteps, as his stock have won over thirty 1st prizes, besides numerous 2nds, at various shows, though the oldest are only 3 years old.

The following are some among the many prizes that his stock have won:—viz., 1st prize for yearlings, at Sherborne; 1st prize

for yearlings, at Bath; 1st prize at Bath and West of England for yearlings; 1st prize at Sherborne for two-year-olds; 1st prize at Bath and West of England (two-year-olds); 1st prize for the best Filly (two-year-old) at the Royal, Windsor, and Champion Gold Medal at Windsor for best Hunter Mare in the Show; 2nd also for yearling at Windsor in a class of 38 competitors, and the Hunters' Improvement Society's Premium for two-year-olds at Islington.





TRUEFIT.

TRUEFIT.

“TRUEFIT,” foaled in 1880, dark chestnut, by “Outfit,” dam “Eleanora” by “Wild Dayrell,” was bred by the late Mr. C. Snewing, and is now the property of Mr. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., of Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.

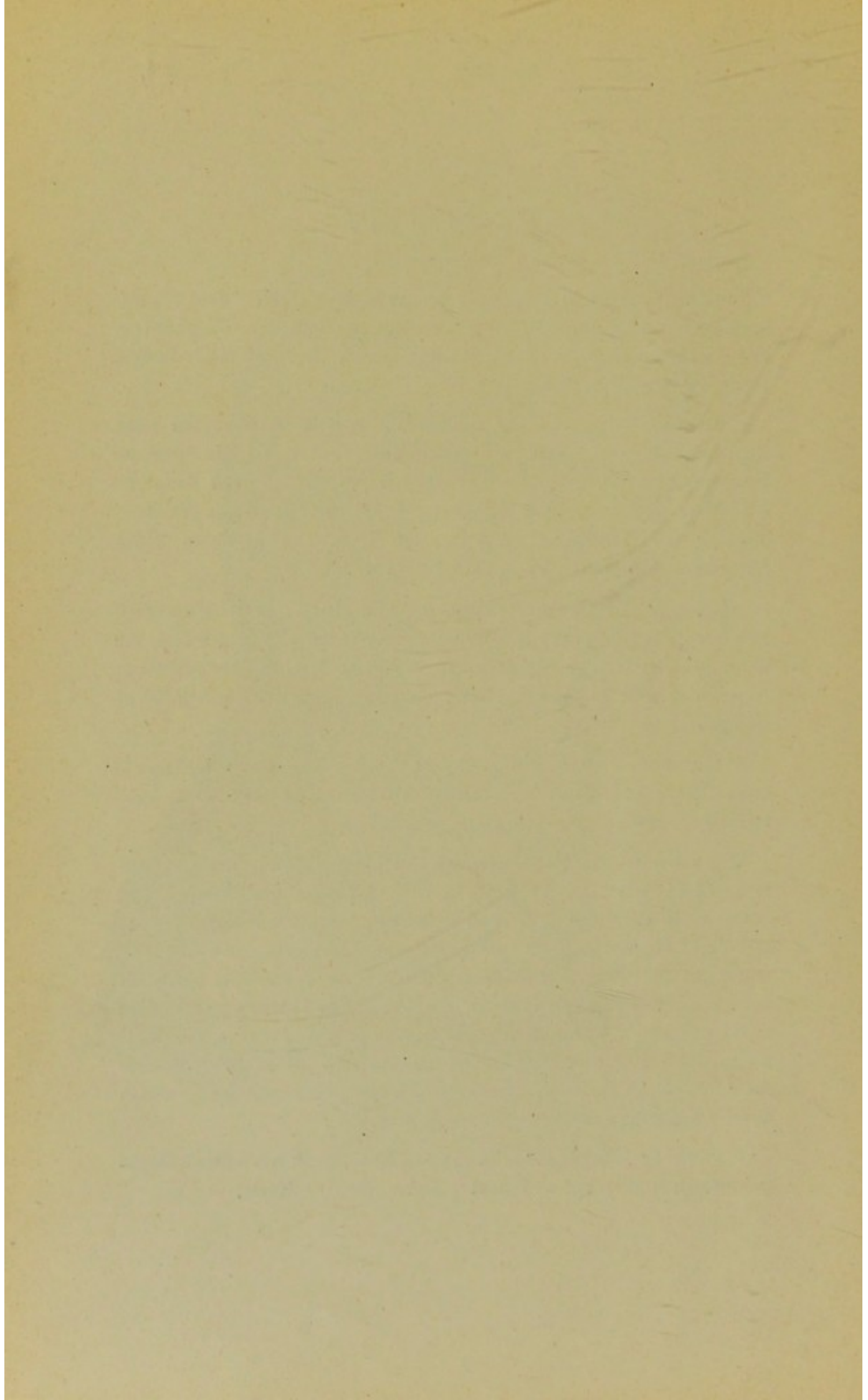
“TRUEFIT” has won the following races:—1884, Kempton Park Qualifying Hunters’ Steeplechase, carrying 10 st. 3 lb.; the Southern Hunters’ Flat Race, Sandown Park, carrying 11 st.; the Hunters’ Flat Race at Lewes, carrying 12 st.; Kempton Park Open Hunters’ Steeplechase, carrying 11 st. 1 lb.; in 1885, the Littleton Hunt Steeplechase, Kempton Park, carrying 11 st. 2 lb.

He gained in 1886 PREMIUM of £50 and MEDAL at the HUNTERS’ IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY SHOW, Islington; in 1887, FIRST PRIZE for Thoroughbred Hunter Stallions, Royal Agricultural Society’s Show at Newcastle; and in March, 1889, QUEEN’S PREMIUM of £200 at Islington.

“TRUEFIT’S” successful career as a racehorse and steeplechaser is exemplified in his successes recorded above, and he deserves at least to have the best steeplechase mares sent to him.

His shoulders are grandly placed, and his back and quarters first-rate. He is exceptionally good in bone, his fore-legs possessing $8\frac{3}{4}$ inches of it below the knee, and in addition being wonderfully clean and flat. He shows plenty of muscle on his thighs. “TRUEFIT,” moreover, possesses that great desideratum in a stallion, plenty of heart room, as he has great depth of chest, and he is also a grand horse to meet or follow. One other great feature in this horse is, that he is a splendid walker, a virtue that he transmits to his offspring to a remarkable extent, while he trots with that easy powerful swing which at once takes the eye of every hunting man.

“TRUEFIT” stands at the Brookfield Stud, St. Alban’s Road, Highgate Road, N.W.; and at Purseley Farm, Shenley, Herts.



HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

PATRONS :

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

PRESIDENT 1889 :

WALTER GILBEY, Elsenham Hall, Essex.

VICE-PRESIDENT 1889 :

LORD TREDEGAR, Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

PAST-PRESIDENTS :

1886 : EARL OF COVENTRY, Croome Court, Severn Stoke.
1887 : COL. SIR NIGEL KINGSCOTE, K.C.B., Kingscote,
Wootton-under-Edge.
1888 : DUKE OF PORTLAND, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop.

COUNCIL :

Elected 1887 { Beresford, Lord Charles, M.P., 100, Eaton Square, S.W.
Retire 1890 { Bond, Dr., F.R.C.S., 7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Brassey, Albert, M.F.H., Heythrop, Chipping Norton.
Chandos-Pole-Gell, H., Hopton Hall, Wirksworth.
Fenwick, G. A., Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
Martin, James, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire. [shire.
Oakeley, W. E., M.F.H., Cliff House, Atherstone, Warwick-
Spencer, Earl, Althorp Park, Northampton.
Turnor, Algernon, 37, Pont Street, S.W.
Withers, Henry, 556, Oxford Street, W.

Elected 1888 { Aitken, J., Grove House, Stalbridge, Dorset.
Retire 1891 { Allsopp, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. H., Junior Carlton Club, S.W.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. T. W., M.F.H., The Ferry, Peterborough.
Hamond, Anthony, Westacre, Swaffham.
Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., Belhus, Aveley, Essex.
De Rothschild, Leopold, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard.
Shuttleworth, Major, Old Warden Park, Biggleswade.
Wenlock, Lord, Escrick, York.
Wood, Colonel E. A., C.B., Auxiliary Cavalry Office, Aldershot.

Elected 1889 { Baillie, Colonel, Ilston Grange, Leicester.
Retire 1892 { Boden, H., The Friary, Derby.
Bulkeley Lieut.-Col. Rivers, Whitchurch, Salop.
Cheape, Captain G.C., M.F.H., Wellfield, Strathmiglo, N.B.
Harrington, Earl of, M.F.H., Elvaston Castle, Derby.
Portman, W. B., Alipore House, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey.
Ricardo, Capt. G.C., M.F.H., Donnington Castle House, Newbury.
Simpson, Sir Henry, F.R.C.V.S., Gordon House, Windsor.
Tredegar, Lord, Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.
Wilson, Sir Jacob, Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.

TREASURER & HON. SECRETARY :

TREASURER :—E. SOMERVILLE TATTERSALL, Albert Gate, S.W.

HON. SECRETARY :—HON. E. PRESTON, 7, Seville Street, S.W.

AUDITOR :—JAMES HARRIS, F.C.A., 8, Old Jewry, E.C.

All Communications

to be addressed to—A. B. CHARLTON, SECRETARY,
11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.

COMMITTEES.

Finance:

WALTER GILBEY, <i>Chairman.</i>	COLONEL BAILLIE.
LT.-COL. HON. ALLSOPP.	SIR HENRY SIMPSON.

HENRY WITHERS.

Editing:

WALTER GILBEY, <i>Chairman.</i>	ANTHONY HAMOND.
J. AITKEN.	JAMES MARTIN.
DR. BOND.	W. B. PORTMAN.

Horse Show:

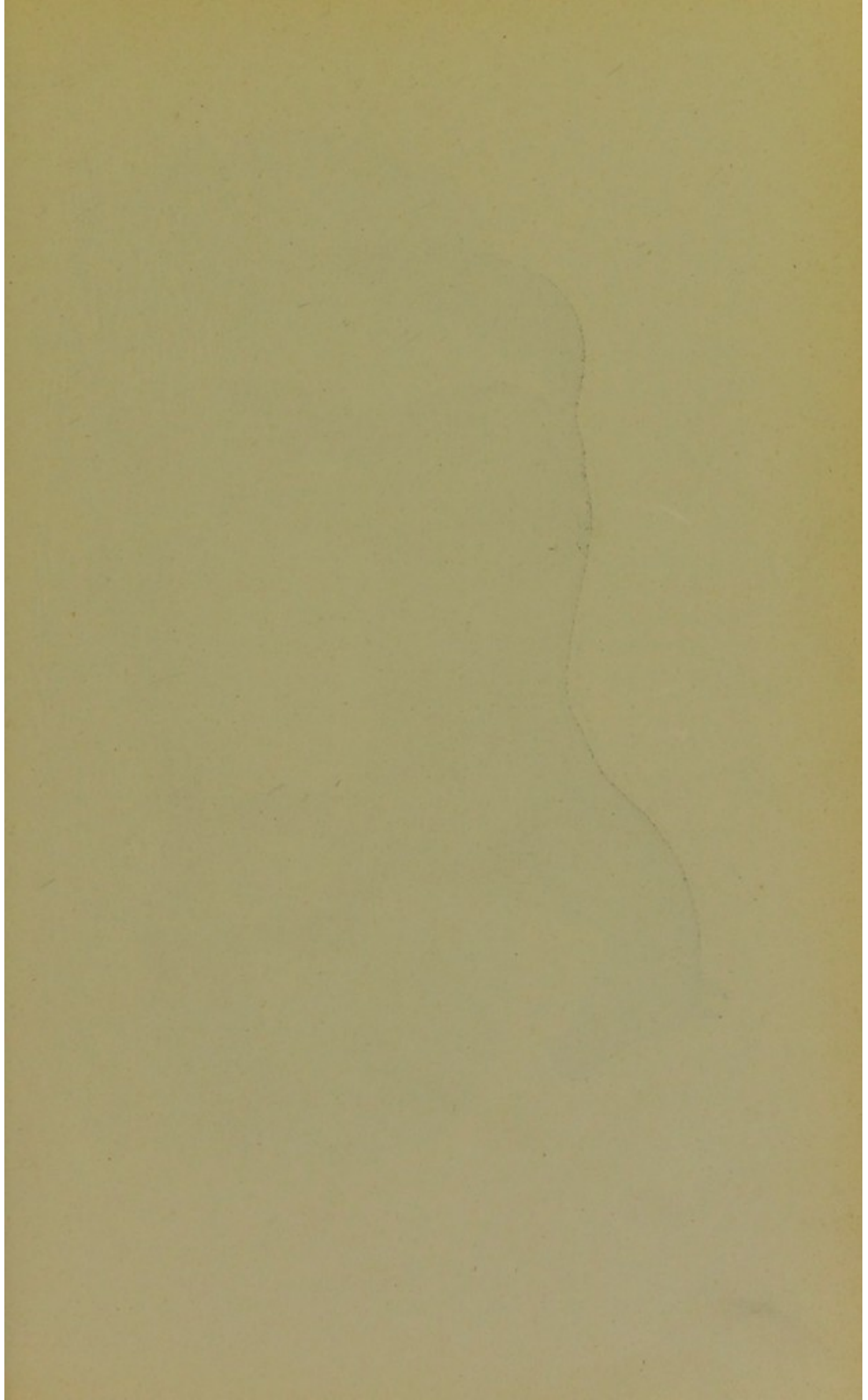
WALTER GILBEY, <i>Chairman.</i>	EARL OF HARRINGTON.
H. BODEN.	JAMES MARTIN.
COL. RIVERS BULKELEY.	CAPTAIN RICARDO.
ANTHONY HAMOND.	SIR HENRY SIMPSON.

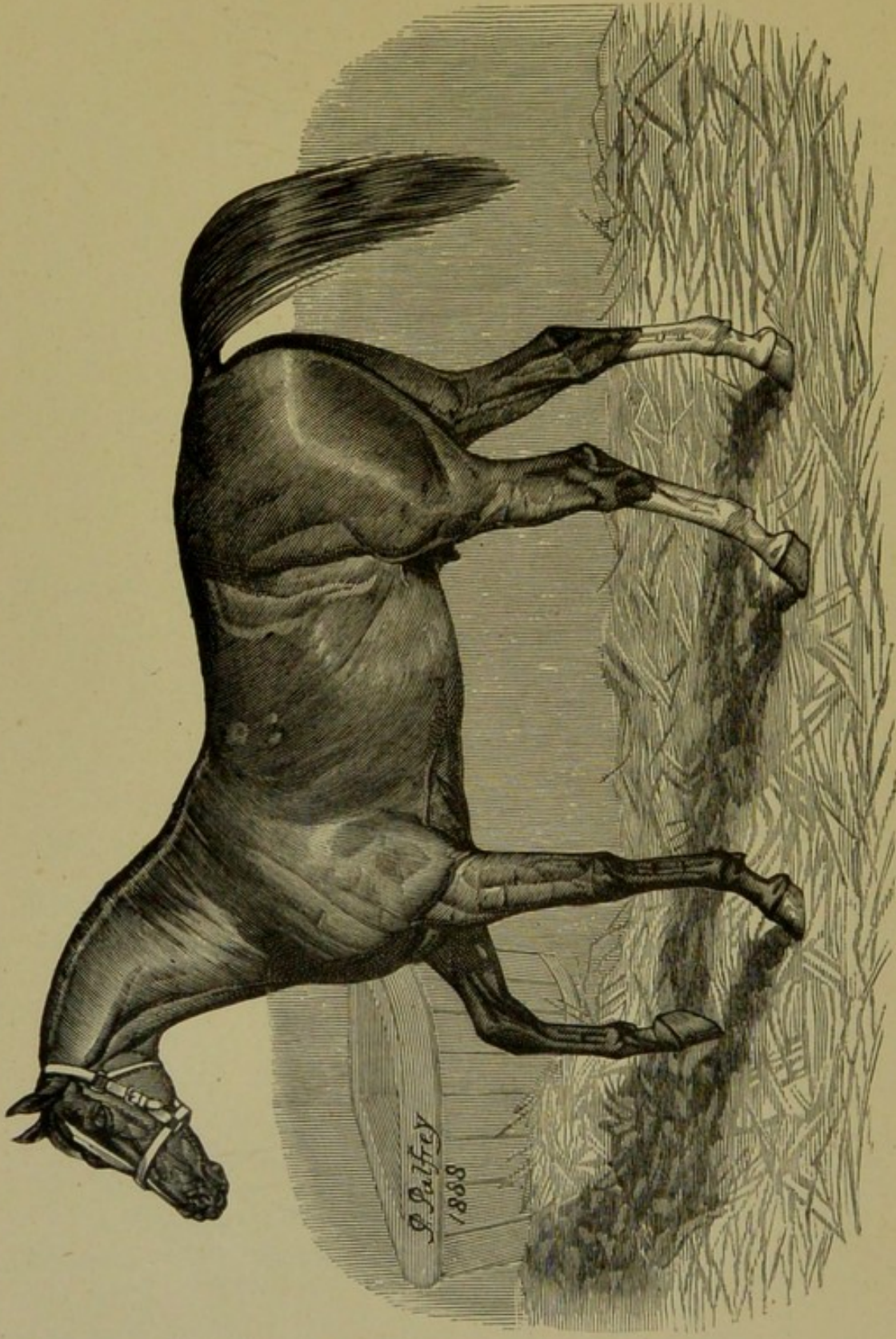
HENRY WITHERS.

Steward:

JAMES MARTIN.

The President, Vice-President, Past-Presidents, Treasurer, and Hon. Secretary are Members *ex officio* of all the Committees.





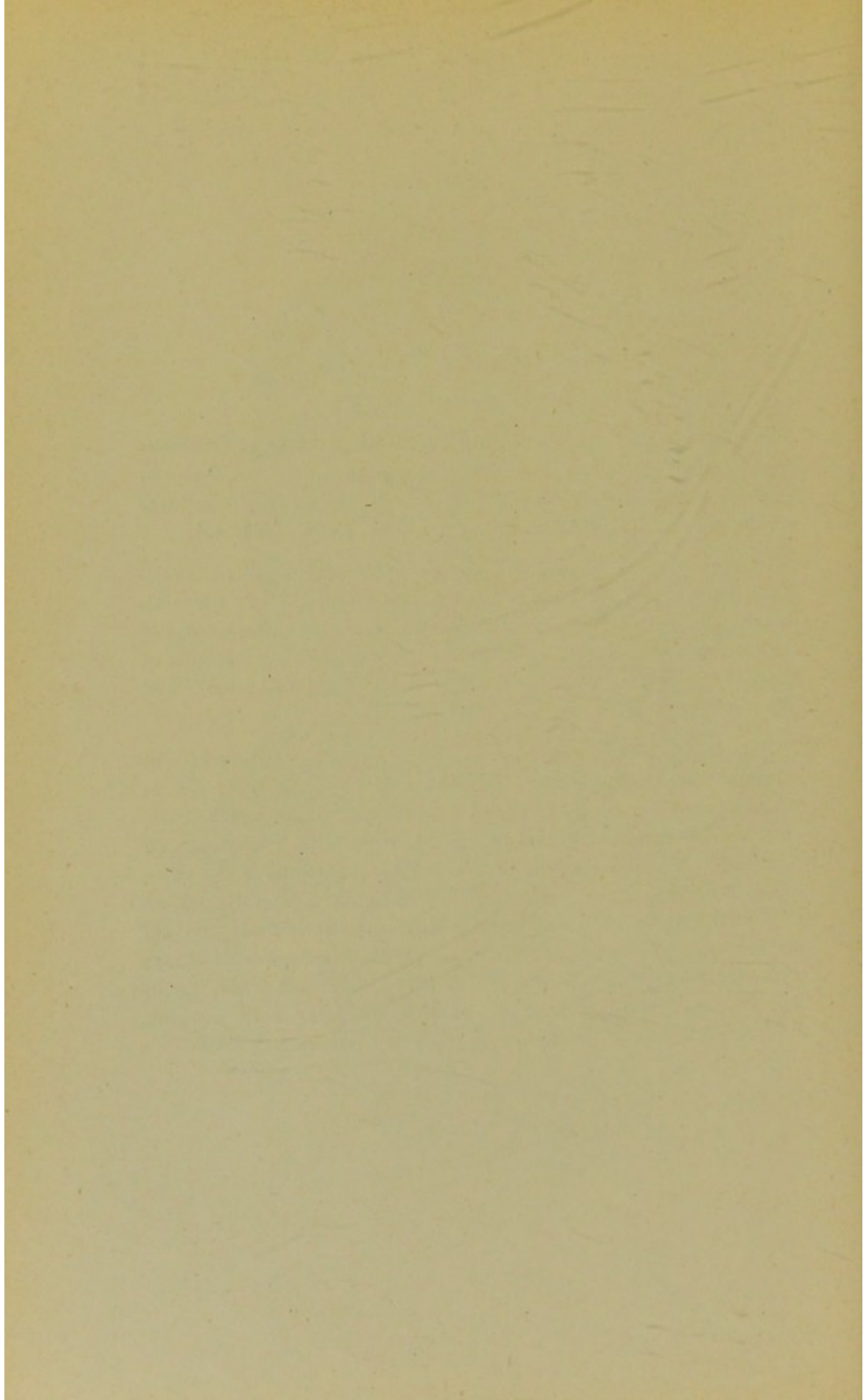
BLUE GRASS.

BLUE GRASS.

"BLUE GRASS," the property of Mr. William Steel, of Camerton Stud Farm, Workington, Cumberland, is a chestnut stallion, foaled in 1880, by "Pat Molloy," dam "Amy Farley" by "Planet," and was bred by Mr. A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky, U.S.A.

"BLUE GRASS" gained the MEDAL of the HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY in 1887, and a PREMIUM of £50 and SILVER MEDAL in 1888; while in the same year at Nottingham he was awarded one of the QUEEN'S PREMIUMS. In 1889 he won a QUEEN'S PREMIUM in District Class B (Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmoreland).

His racing career was most successful. He ran second for the Ditton Stakes, carrying 8 st. 9 lb., when only two years old; and as a three-year-old won the Burwell Stakes (8 st. 5 lb.), worth £470, with such horses behind him as "Wild Arab," "Britomartis," and "Export." The same season he won the Ascot Biennial (9 st.), value £710, beating a large field, and the Racing Stakes at Goodwood (8 st. 10 lb.), value £510, beating "Ossian," who afterwards won the Leger! At four years he ran into a place for the Manchester Handicap, value £1,285; at five, he gained the Northumberland Plate, £950, and the Cumberland Plate, £540; and in 1886, as a six-year-old, "BLUE GRASS" won the Alexandra Plate at Ascot, value £960.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY	ii
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL	xvii
MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES	xviii
PREFACE	xxix and xxx
INDEX—OWNERS—BREEDERS—FOALS	xxxiii to li
PRIZE MARES, AND THEIR PRODUCE... ..	1 to 86
REPORT OF LONDON SHOW, 1889	89 to 103
AWARDS OF PREMIUMS AND HONOURS TO HUNTER BROOD MARES AND FILLIES IN CLASSES 1, 2, AND 3	105 to 108
AWARDS OF PREMIUMS AND GOLD MEDALS, OFFERED BY THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND TO THOROUGHbred STALLIONS IN DISTRICT CLASS D	109
AWARDS OF "QUEEN'S PREMIUMS," OFFERED BY THE ROYAL COM- MISSION ON HORSE-BREEDING TO THOROUGHbred STALLIONS IN DISTRICT CLASSES A TO C, E TO K	111 to 115
LOCATION OF THE PREMIUM THOROUGHbred STALLIONS, AND LIST OF DISTRICT COMMITTEES	117 to 120
AWARDS AND LOCATION, ETC., OF THE PREMIUM THOROUGHbred STALLIONS, ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY'S SPRING SHOW, 1889	121 to 130
DONATIONS TO PRIZE-FUND, 1889	131 to 132
REPORT OF COUNCIL TO ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF MEMBERS, JUNE 21ST, 1888	133 to 135
REPORT OF COUNCIL TO GENERAL MEETING OF MEMBERS, FEB- RUARY 27TH, 1889	137 to 140
REPORT OF COUNCIL TO FOURTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF MEMBERS, JUNE 17TH, 1889	141 to 143
LIST OF MEMBERS, JANUARY, 1890	145 to 164

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PEDOMETHR	iv
HUGUENOT	x
TRUEFIT	xiv
BLUE GRASS	xx
PRINCESS (247)	xxvi

EDITING COMMITTEE.

MR. WALTER GILBEY, *Chairman.*

MR. J. AITKEN.

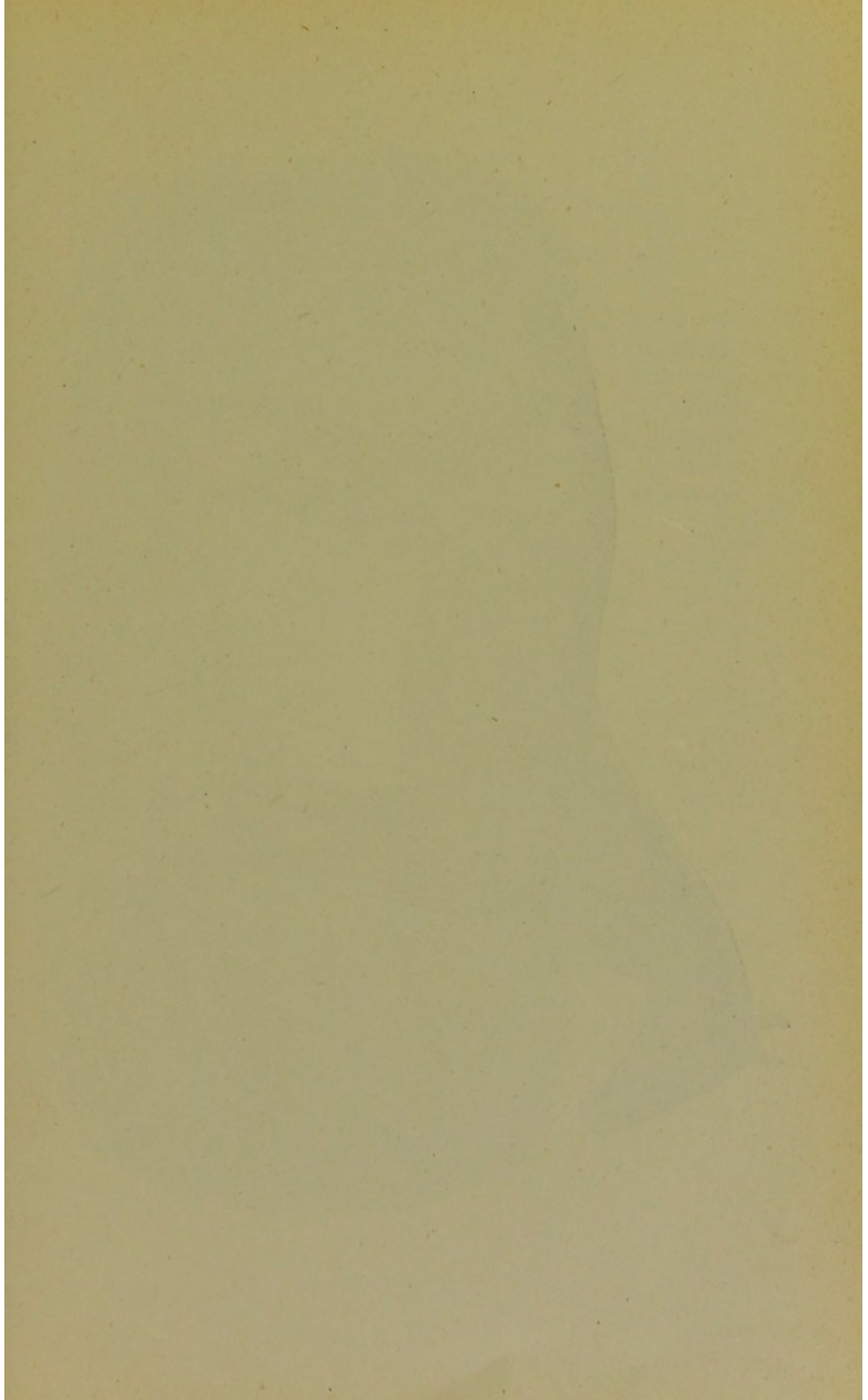
DR. T. BOND.

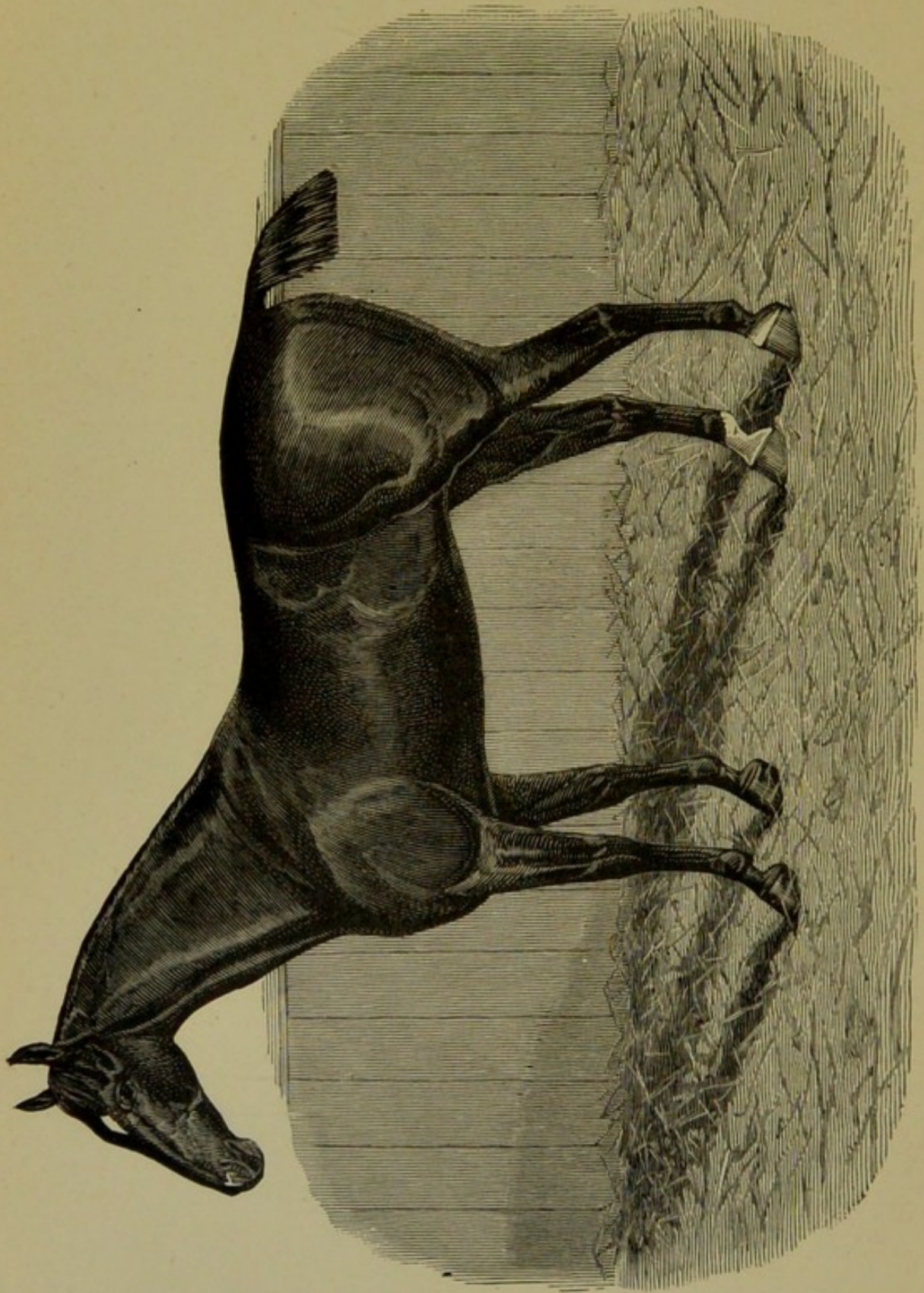
MR. ANTHONY HAMOND.

MR. JAMES MARTIN.

MR. W. B. PORTMAN.

HON. E. PRESTON.





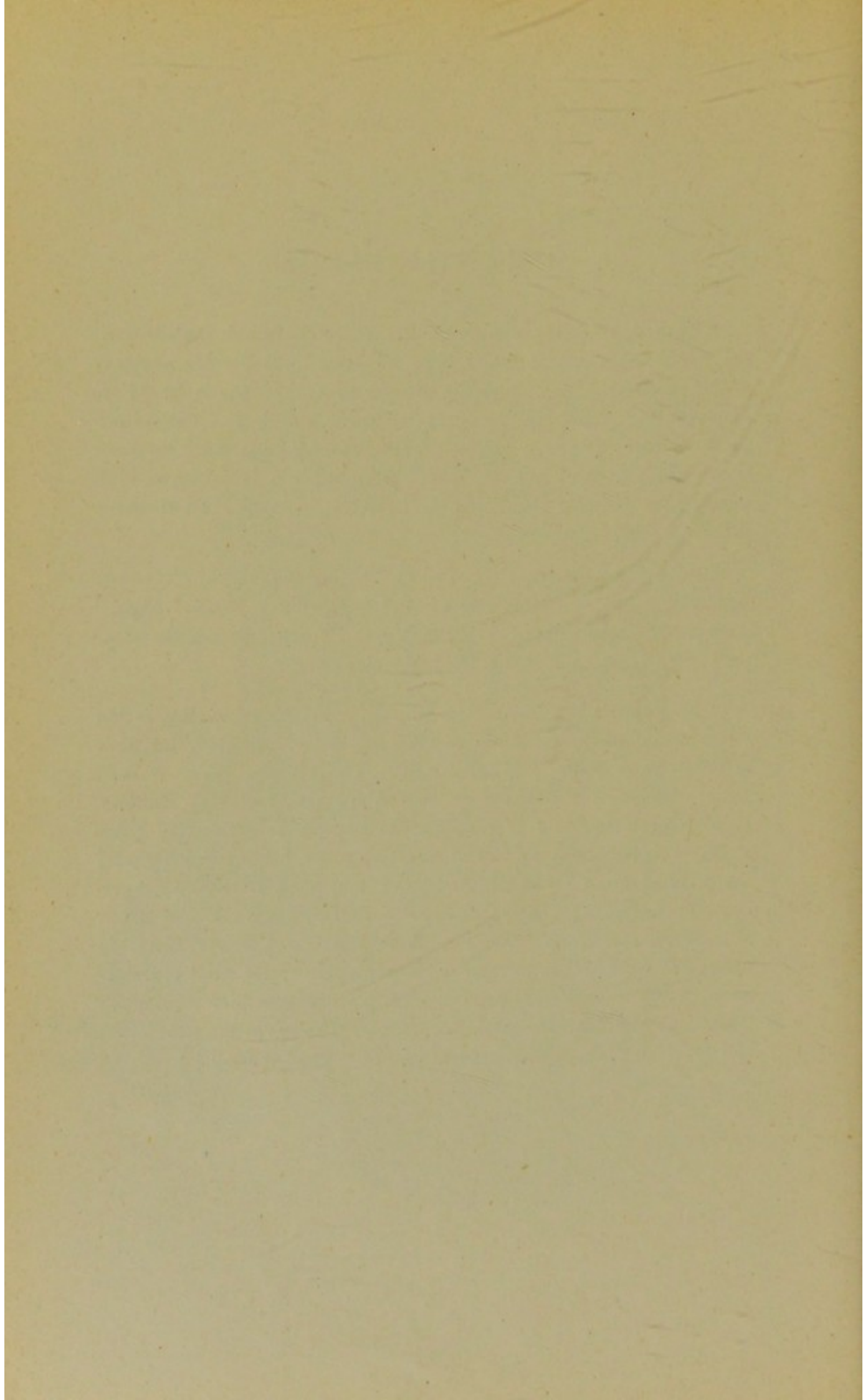
PRINCESS (247).

PRINCESS (247).

"PRINCESS" (247), a brown mare, three years old, foaled April 9th, 1886, standing 15·3 hands high, was bred by and is the property of Mr. Charles Miles, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent; she is by "Pero Gomez" by "Beadsman" out of "Lavinia" (74), the well-known prize winner. She is a big, wide, deep-bodied good mare, on short legs, with plenty of quality, bone and substance; is sound, and has good action. She is the fourth foal out of "Lavinia," all of which, including the dam, are prize winners.

"PRINCESS" is now in foal to "Connaught" by "George Frederick" out of "Duchess of Edinburgh" by "Blair Athol." "PRINCESS" was hunted with the Meynell Hounds during the latter part of last season, and is a fine jumper.

"PRINCESS" had been very successful in the show-ring, as the following list of the prizes won by her will show:—In 1887, 3rd prize at Trent Horse Show; 2nd prize at Hoar Cross Horse Show; V.H.C. Derbyshire A.S. at Derby. In 1888, Premium of £15 at Hunters' Improvement Society's Horse Show, Islington, London; 2nd prize at Royal Agricultural Society of England Show, held at Nottingham; 1st prize at Hoar Cross Horse Show; 2nd prize Derbyshire Agricultural Society at Derby; 2nd prize at Gawsworth Horse Show, near Macclesfield. In 1889, Premium of £15 and Silver Medal to breeder at Hunters' Improvement Society's Show; 1st prize at Peterborough Horse Show; 1st prize at Hoar Cross Horse Show; 1st prize (special as the best animal in the Hunter Classes) at the same show, and 1st prize Staffordshire Agricultural Society at Walsall.



P R E F A C E .

THE Third Volume of the Prize Record contains an entry of 247 mares, which includes 198 fresh entries, and the re-entry of 49 registered mares with further particulars as to prizes, produce, &c.

The establishment of a prize line, commenced in the last volume, has been continued in the present book, several entries being the produce of mares registered in Volumes I. and II. The Editing Committee trust that members and others who have this year contributed entries will assist them in this direction in the next and future volumes ; and they would direct their attention to the condition of entry (No. 5), which enables a mare, by a premium thoroughbred sire and out of a dam, registered or eligible for registry, to be entered in the Prize Record.

Entries, accompanied by a veterinary certificate, have been submitted to the Editing Committee under Regulation 4, and in many instances were approved, and will be found among the entries.

The illustrations given in this volume comprise four stallions and one mare, viz. :—

PEDOMETER,
HUGUENOT,
TRUEFIT,
BLUE GRASS,
PRINCESS (247).

to whose owners the Society is indebted for the trouble that they have taken to provide the engravings. By the courtesy of the LIVE STOCK JOURNAL the portraits of "Pedometer" and "Blue Grass" are reproduced, in a reduced form, from the portraits which appeared in that paper.

The Report of the London Show is included, and deals with the Hunter Brood Mares and Fillies entered for the Society's premiums, the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding and the Royal Agricultural Society of England having offered at the

Show their respective service Premiums for Thoroughbred Stallions. A list of the awards, with the names of the District Committees to whom were entrusted the service arrangements, is included, and particulars of the awards made at the Royal Dublin Society's Spring Show, with location of each stallion, are also given.

The conditions of entry for this Volume were as follows :—

- (1) Any Mare is eligible for entry which has been awarded a prize, been highly commended, commended, or reserved, in Hunters' classes at any show in the United Kingdom.
- (2) Any Mare, by a thoroughbred sire or out of a thoroughbred dam, not having herself taken honours, but whose offspring have been awarded honours in Hunters' classes, is eligible for entry.
- (3) Any Mare can be re-entered which has taken further prizes, or produced foals, or changed owners since Volumes I. and II. were compiled.
- (4) Any Mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry. A veterinary certificate, stating that the Mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry under this condition.
- (5) A Mare by a premium* thoroughbred sire and out of a dam registered, or eligible for registry in the Prize Record, is eligible for entry.

* N.B.—That has gained any of the service premiums of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, or the Royal Dublin Society.

The above will also form the conditions of entry for Volume IV. Entry forms will be found at the end of this Volume.

GENERAL INDEX
OF
OWNERS, BREEDERS, AND FOALS.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c., USED IN THE GENERAL INDEX.

b.	signifies	bay.
bl.	„	black.
br.	„	brown.
c.	„	colt.
ch.	„	chestnut.
f.	„	filly.
g.	„	grey.
r.	„	roan.

Their registered numbers follow the names of the dams, &c.

GENERAL INDEX.

Owners—Breeders—Foals.

All Foals, whether named or unnamed, are entered under their Sires, while named Foals are also placed in their proper alphabetical order.

ALL REGISTERED MARES WILL BE FOUND ARRANGED IN THEIR PROPER ALPHABETICAL ORDER, COMMENCING ON PAGE 1.

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
ABBOT, GILBERT LEIGH ...	34 - 81	...	...
ADCOCK, A. R. ...	17	...	...
Aella ...	...	...	41
Ærides ...	...	...	21
Ærides :			
Aella ...	...	...	41
Ærides ...	...	...	21
Belleek ...	...	...	43
ch. c., dam Chance (303) ...	...	...	10
ch. c., dam Miss Dance (408) ...	...	...	52
ch. c., dam The Widow (471)...	...	...	80
ch. c., dam Turtle Dove (137)...	...	...	82
Wiseman ...	...	...	79
Aida... ..	...	...	43
Alcalde :			
b. f., dam Maritana (397) ...	...	...	47
ALCOCK, — ...	...	34	...
ALEXANDER, JOHN ...	70	...	...
Alice Hawthorn ...	...	...	72
ALLGOOD, REV. JAMES ...	7	...	...
APPLEYARD, THOMAS ...	38	38	...
ARCHDALE, E. M. ...	35 - 42	...	...
Archness ...	...	...	2
ARKWRIGHT, WILLIAM ...	74	74	...
ARMITAGE, ALBERT... ..	19	...	...
Ascalon ...	...	...	47
Atlas :			
b. c., dam Wild Briar (481) ...	...	...	85
Attadale :			
b. f., dam Miss Baldersby (406)	...	...	51
AYSCOUGH, T. ...	...	32	...
Baliol :			
Emperor ...	...	...	80
Empress ...	...	...	80

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Baronet ... ..	...	...	45
BARRETT, H. C. ... ..	...	47	...
BATTHYANY, PRINCE ... ..	...	81	...
Beau Brummell:			
ch. f., dam Temerity (470) ... ..	...	...	79
Beauty ... ..	...	...	43
Beggarman:			
b. f., dam Polly Picton (435) ... ..	...	...	64
BELDAM, RICHARD	45	...	...
Belleek ... ..	...	...	43
BENTINCK, LORD HENRY	42	...	...
Betlow:			
Hedges Lady ... ..	...	...	28
Hedges Leo ... ..	...	...	28
BETTS, E. W.	32	...	...
Bewdley:			
Mountaineer ... ..	...	...	45
BIRD, JOHN	19	...	...
Black Veil (295) ... ..	...	...	80
BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM	52 - 64 - 77	52 - 64 - 77	...
BLENCOWE COOKSON, J.	{ 7 - 36 - 37 - 41 80 - 82	...	...
BLENKIN, FREDERICK	66	...	...
Blue Cap ... ..	...	...	44
Blue Grass:			
Blue Cap... ..	...	...	44
bl. f., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36
ch. f., dam Lady Blanche (64) .	...	...	37
Blue Peter ... ..	...	...	26
BLUNT, W. ... ..	...	26	...
BODEN, HENRY	42	...	...
Bohemian-glass ... ..	...	...	31
BOLES, F. J. COLERIDGE	25 - 30	...	...
BOND, DR. T.	5 - 32 - 56 - 74	...	...
Bonfire ... ..	...	...	7
Bonny Brown:			
Bronze ... ..	...	...	30
b. f., dam Huntress (355) ... ..	...	...	30
b. f., dam Huntress (355) ... ..	...	...	30
Bonus:			
b. c., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
b. c., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
Bookmaker ... ..	...	...	2
Bookworm:			
Mikado ... ..	...	...	30
b. f., dam Polly Picton (435) ... ..	...	...	64
BOUVERIE, CAPTAIN G. P.	10	...	...
BOYD, late JOHN ... ..	...	43	...
BOYNTON, THOMAS ... ..	...	50	...
Bradgate:			
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
BRADLEY, THOMAS ...	...	81	...
Bravado :			
Leighton...	...	...	24
Roman ...	...	...	24
Brecon Hero :			
That's it ...	...	...	24
BRETHERTON, F. S. ...	...	69	...
BRIDGES, J. A. ...	...	54	...
Bronze ...	...	...	30
Brother of Schiedam :			
Carrie ...	...	...	77
Bucephalus :			
Aida ...	...	...	43
Beauty ...	...	...	43
Dudding ...	...	...	43
Princess Ida ...	...	...	68
Queen Bee (441) ...	...	...	68
Bucephalus or Prestonpans :			
b. c., dam Queen Berengaria (442) ...	...	...	68
BUDGETT, W. E. ...	73	73	...
BURGES, EDWARD ...	6 - 56	6 - 56	...
BYASS, R. N. ...	81	...	...
Call Away ...	...	...	56
CANDLISH, J. J. ...	22	...	...
Carrie ...	...	...	77
CARVER, R. ...	...	22	...
Cast Steel ...	...	...	31
Castlereagh :			
Happiness ...	...	...	59
b. f., dam Ovington (425) ...	...	...	59
b. f., dam Ovington (425) ...	...	...	59
CAVE, ROBERT G. ...	77	...	...
C.B....	...	...	78
CHALLINOR, JOSEPH ...	...	21	...
CHANDLER, THOMAS ...	62	...	...
Charles I. :			
Rona ...	...	...	70
CHARRINGTON, HUGH S. ...	...	69	...
CHATTERTON, WILLIAM ...	...	76	...
Chevrette ...	...	...	25
Chevronel :			
Chevrette ...	...	...	25
Chichester :			
Call Away ...	...	...	56
CHRISTY, DAVID ...	29	...	...
CHRISTY, JAMES ...	73	...	...
City Arab :			
Rex ...	...	...	70
CLARKE, B. ...	...	7	...
CLAYTON, ALFRED ...	...	15	...
Clear the Way :			
ch. c., dam Princess (438) ...	...	...	66
ch. f., dam Princess (438) ...	...	...	66

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
CLIFTON, J. H.	6	...	...
CLOTHIER, — ... ..	...	49	...
Cobden :			
The Swell ... ..	...	...	33
COLMER, P. S. H., M.D. ...	64	...	...
COLVILE, CHARLES ROBERT	...	78	...
COLVILE, HON. MRS.	78	...	...
COMPTON STUD CO. ... ..	...	52	...
Confederate :			
g. c., dam Stockinglass (466) ...	...	...	77
COOK, J. ... ..	...	13	...
COOPER, GEORGE H. ... ..	...	51	...
COOPER, JOHN	3 - 23 - 57	...	...
Cornfield :			
Deerfoot ... ..	...	...	25
Frigate ... ..	...	...	71
Oscar ... ..	...	...	25
CORNWALLIS, F. S. W., M.P.	12	...	...
COULSON, — ... ..	...	13	...
County Member :			
Bonfire ... ..	...	...	7
Coward :			
b. c. (dead), dam Leila (388) ...	...	...	43
CRAGOE, late EDWIN ... ..	...	62	...
CRAIG, A.	42	...	...
Cyprus :			
br. f. (dead), dam Ruby (452) ...	...	...	72
DALY, J.	27	...	...
Dandy ... ..	...	...	21
Darius :			
Diana ... ..	...	...	73
DARRELL, JAMES S.	50	...	...
DAVIES, MRS. SEYMOUR ... ..	...	62	...
DAVIES, WALTER ... ..	...	34	...
DAVIS, ARTHUR ... ..	...	61	...
DAVY, E. M. ... ..	...	84	...
DAY, JOHN, JUNR.	11	...	...
Death or Glory :			
Gandy ... ..	...	...	71
Gauntlet ... ..	...	...	71
Deerfoot ... ..	...	...	25
DENT, MAJOR H. F.	22	...	...
DENT, T. W.	8 - 24	8 - 24	...
Despatch ... ..	...	...	78
DE TRAFFORD, C. EDMUND	60	...	...
Diana ... ..	...	...	73
DILLON, HON. Miss	69	...	...
Dimples ... ..	...	...	35
DINGLE, JOHN W.	61	...	...
Donato :			
Rural Lass ... ..	...	...	37
DOWN, THOMAS	63	...	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Downcast ... ..	...	...	79
Downpatrick:			
Downcast ... ..	...	...	79
Downshire ... ..	...	...	60
Jubilee ... ..	...	...	75
ch. c., dam Perfection (105) ...	...	...	60
g. c., dam Perfection (105) ...	...	...	60
Downshire ... ..	...	...	60
Duc de Beaufort:			
Venison ... ..	...	...	83
Duchess ... ..	...	...	36
Dudding ... ..	...	...	43
Duke of Athol:			
ch. f., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
EDGE, — ... ..	...	34	...
Edward the Confessor:			
Red Abbess ... ..	...	...	70
St. Benedict ... ..	...	...	15
El Emir:			
Rakusheh ... ..	...	...	69
Emperor ... ..	...	...	80
Empress—Colville's ... ..	...	...	78
Empress—Jago-Trelawny's ...	...	...	72
Empress—Musgrave's ... ..	...	...	80
ENGLAND, CAPTAIN RUSSELL	37	...	...
Escamillo:			
b. f., dam Beeswing (154) ...	...	...	4
b. c., dam Monica (234) ...	...	...	54
b. c., dam Verity (478) ...	...	...	84
EVANS, JOHN	56	...	...
Even:			
Evena ... ..	...	...	22
b. c., dam Lady Salisbury (385)	...	...	41
Evena ... ..	...	...	22
Eviction ... ..	...	...	29
Exchequer ... ..	...	...	2
EYKE, late JOHN ... ..	...	15	...
EYTON, C. E. WYNNE	72	...	...
Fabius:			
Grasshopper ... ..	...	...	76
Lightning ... ..	...	...	76
Parnell ... ..	...	...	29
Queen of Spades ... ..	...	...	69
ch. f., dam Sleet (463) ...	...	...	76
Fairy Queen ... ..	...	...	34
Faith ... ..	...	...	3
FARWELL, G. W.	27 - 39 - 59	27 - 39	...
Fearless ... ..	...	...	79

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
FENWICK, E. GUY	44	...	...
Fetterlock :			
Sunshine... ..	...	...	68
FIFE, CAPTAIN W. H.	13-37-48-59 74-82	74	...
FILGATE, W. DE SALIS	49	...	...
Fitz Agnes ... ..	...	...	2
Fitz James :			
Katrine ... ..	...	...	60
Florist ... ..	...	...	23
Flyaway ... ..	...	...	22
FORD, T., R. and H. C.	64	...	...
FORREST, T. FORSYTH	67	...	...
Forward ... ..	...	...	8
FOX, MRS.	76	...	...
FRANCIS, W. H.	32-44	32	...
Friar Rush :			
Dimples ... ..	...	...	35
Rushlight, dam Beauty (11) ... ..	...	...	4
Rushlight (453), dam Lance (387)	...	...	41
b. f. (dead), dam Madcap (390)	...	...	44
Friday ... ..	...	...	56
Frigate ... ..	...	...	71
Frizzles ... ..	...	...	35
FROST, C. T.	21	...	...
FROST, late W. B. ... ..	...	21	...
GALLOWAY, A. K.	78	...	...
GALLOWAY, JOSEPH ... ..	...	64	...
Gamekeeper ... ..	...	...	3
Gamekeeper :			
br. f., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
Gandy—Gilmour's ... ..	...	...	71
Gandy—Hogg's ... ..	...	...	54
GARFIT, ARTHUR	61	...	...
Gauntlet ... ..	...	...	71
Gem... ..	...	...	18
General Gordon ... ..	...	...	55
General Roberts :			
b. c. (dead), dam Sleet (463) ... ..	...	...	76
GIBBS, EDWIN... ..	20	...	...
GIBSON, CAREW ... ..	...	79	...
GIDDINS, W. C. B.	36	...	...
GILBEY, WALTER	7-18	...	...
GILMOUR, ALLAN YR	28-45-53	28-53	...
GILMOUR, JOHN	65-71	71	...
Gipsy ... ..	...	...	21
Girton Girl... ..	...	...	65
Glencairn :			
b. c., dam Creeby (35) ... ..	...	...	15
br. c., dam Loadster (79) ... ..	...	...	43
GODSON, WILLIAM ... ..	...	57	...
Goggles :			
I. C. U. ... ..	...	...	17

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
GOING, late JOHN ... ..	...	3	...
Goldmint ... ..	...	...	47
Gondolier :			
g. c., dam Stockinglass (466) ...	...	...	77
g. f., dam Stockinglass (466) ...	...	...	77
GOODWIN, JOHN	54	...	...
GORDON, GEORGE	49	...	...
GORE, Miss KNOX	67	...	...
GORE-BOOTH, Miss A. ... {	2 - 15 - 43 - 55 70	55 - 70	...
Gourbi :			
Baronet ... ..	...	...	45
Granite ... ..	...	...	61
Grasshopper ... ..	...	...	76
GREENUP, — ... ..	...	44	...
Greta ... ..	...	...	76
GREY, late GEORGE ... ..	...	7	...
Grey Palmer :			
Empress ... ..	...	...	72
Granite ... ..	...	...	61
Jubilee ... ..	...	...	33
The Friar ... ..	...	...	71
Guardsman... ..	...	...	77
Gumbo :			
Gumboil ... ..	...	...	7
Gumboil ... ..	...	...	7
HABGOOD, W.	18	...	...
HALDER, ISAAC	40	40	...
HAMOND, ANTHONY	24 - 65	24	...
Hamoon :			
ch. f., dam Polly Perkins (244) .	...	...	63
Happiness ... ..	...	...	59
Happy Land :			
b. c., dam Verbena (477) ...	...	...	83
Happy Thought (346) ... ..	...	...	59
Hardwick ... ..	...	...	11
HARMAN, JOHN ... ..	...	39	...
HARRIS, WILLIAM	1	...	...
HARRISON & LE GROS	11	...	...
Harrovian ... ..	...	...	14
HARTER, J. F. HATFIELD ...	45	...	...
Hartington... ..	...	...	19
HARVEY, LIEUT.	22	...	...
Hasketon ... ..	...	...	5
HASLEWOOD, A. O. ... {	3 - 27 - 31 - 46 85	...	...
HAYWOOD, E. W.	22	22	...
Hector ... ..	...	...	68
Hector :			
Hector ... ..	...	...	68
Hedges Lady ... ..	...	...	28
Hedges Laura ... ..	...	...	28
Hedges Lena ... ..	...	...	28

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Hedges Leo ... ..	...	...	28
HELYAR, MAJOR	4	...	...
HERDMAN, ROBERT ... ..	...	38	...
HEYGATE, MAJOR E. N.	30 - 81 - 85	...	...
Highland Fling ... ..	...	...	49
HILL, BRIAN H.	50 - 60	...	...
HISCOCK, S. A. ... ..	...	66	...
HOGG, W. H. J.	9 - 46 - 54 - 67	...	...
HOLDEN, J.	75	...	...
HOLLWAY, MAJOR ... ..	...	38	...
HOLMAN, MICHAEL H.	62	...	...
Hominy :			
br. f., dam Chloe (29) ... ..	...	...	12
HOPKINSON, ISAAC	34	...	...
Hougomont ... ..	...	...	59
HOWARD, R. E.	40	...	...
HUGHES BROS.	15	...	...
Huguenot :			
ch. c., dam Betsy (16) ... ..	...	...	5
b. f., dam Black Bess (17) ... ..	...	...	6
br. f., dam Clonsilla (307) ... ..	...	...	12
ch. f., dam Confidence (309) ... ..	...	...	13
Hougomont ... ..	...	...	59
ch. f. (dead), dam Lady Caradoc } (377) ... .. }	...	...	38
L'Espérance ... ..	...	...	11
La Charité (373) ... ..	...	...	11
br. f., dam Maritana (397) ... ..	...	...	47
twins (slipped), dam Mermaid (94) ... ..	...	...	48
ch. c., dam Mischief (405) ... ..	...	...	51
ch. f., dam Mischief (405) ... ..	...	...	51
br. f., dam Primrose (110) ... ..	...	...	64
br. f., dam Primrose (110) ... ..	...	...	64
ch. c., dam Promotion (251) ... ..	...	...	67
ch. f., dam Promotion (251) ... ..	...	...	67
Puritan ... ..	...	...	73
Safeguard ... ..	...	...	12
br. f., dam Venus (278) ... ..	...	...	82
Huron :			
b. c., dam Satanella (457) ... ..	...	...	74
ch. c. (dead), dam Satanella (457) ... ..	...	...	74
Hyperion :			
Whist ... ..	...	...	33
Hypocrite ... ..	...	...	25
I. C. U. ... ..	...	...	17
Iceland :			
ch. c., dam Florimel (336) ... ..	...	...	23
Florist ... ..	...	...	23
INSTONE, EDWARD ... ..	...	4	...
Jack... ..	...	...	44
JACKSON, H. M. ... ..	...	1	...
JAGO-TRELAWNY, MAJ.-GEN.	33 - 71 - 72	...	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Jarnac :			
Zoe ... ..	...	...	26
Jeanie ... ..	...	...	44
JENNINGS, T. ... ..	...	73	...
Jessie (362)... ..	...	...	44
JOICEY, JAMES	4 - 38 - 47	...	...
JONES, WALTER	47 - 79	...	...
Jubilee—Holden's... ..	...	...	75
Jubilee—Jago-Trelawny's ... ..	...	...	33
Jubilee Tom Tom (366) ... ..	...	...	81
Jupiter :			
b. f., dam Isoretta (192) ... ..	...	...	31
Jupiter Tonans :			
Fearless ... ..	...	...	79
Katrine ... ..	...	...	60
KEAT, JOHN	33	...	...
Kendal :			
ch. c., dam Currer Bell (314) ... ..	...	...	15
KENDREW, JOHN	28	28	...
Kentish Lass ... ..	...	...	46
Killaloe ... ..	...	...	16
Kimbolton :			
br. c., dam Kathleen (199) ... ..	...	...	35
b. f., dam Laughing Water (210) ... ..	...	...	42
KIMMIS, WILLIAM ... ..	...	76	...
Kincora ... ..	...	...	8
King Charlie ... ..	...	...	37
King Harold :			
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ... ..	...	...	36
Killaloe ... ..	...	...	16
Kincora ... ..	...	...	8
Thunderstorm ... ..	...	...	2
ch. f., dam Verbena (477) ... ..	...	...	83
KING, Miss A. K.	43	...	...
Knight of Laund :			
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
Knight Templar :			
Ascalon ... ..	...	...	47
Happy Thought (346) ... ..	...	...	59
L'Espérance ... ..	...	...	11
La Charité (373) ... ..	...	...	11
Lady-love (381) ... ..	...	...	59
Lahnstein :			
br. c., dam Isoretta (192) ... ..	...	...	31
Lancastrian :			
b. c., dam Chance (303) ... ..	...	...	10
Tomahawk ... ..	...	...	81
Laughing Girl ... ..	...	...	25
Lavengro :			
br. c., dam Artiste (5) ... ..	...	...	3
Leighton ... ..	...	...	24
LENNARD, SIR T. B., BART....	26 - 73	73	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
LETT, JOHN	13	...	...
LEWIS, ALFRED	38	...	...
LEWTHWAITE, WILLIAM ...	21	...	...
LIDDLE, C. R.	39	...	...
Lightfoot ... ..	...	...	7
Lightning ... ..	...	...	76
LILLEY, J. E.	14	...	...
Limestone :			
b. c., dam Hazell (348)...	...	...	27
br. f., dam Hazell (348) ...	...	...	27
b. c., dam Seniorita (460) ...	...	...	75
Lingerer :			
Hartington ... ..	...	...	19
Linnæus :			
br. f., dam Midnight (403) ...	...	...	50
Lissadell :			
Realthagh Johnus ... ..	...	...	70
LITT, WILLIAM E.	76	...	...
LITTLEDALE, ST. GEORGE...	27 - 41 - 72	72	...
Loadstone :			
Wrestler ... ..	...	...	62
Lollypop ... ..	...	...	20
Lord Derwent :			
Nuts ... ..	...	...	72
Lord George ... ..	...	...	37
Lord Lyon :			
Lady-love (381)...	...	...	59
Lord of the Manor :			
King Charlie ... ..	...	...	37
Lord George ... ..	...	...	37
Lottery ... ..	...	...	24
LOVE, THOMAS A.	31	31	...
Lucky Sixpence ... ..	...	...	62
LUTTRELL, —	80	...	...
MACGREGOR, COLONEL A. D....	51	...	...
MACHELL, CAPTAIN	43	...	...
MACIVER, COLIN	32	...	...
MAJOR, R. A.	53 - 65	53 - 65	...
MANLEY, —	10	...	...
MANSELL, T. J.	4 - 59	...	...
Marquis ... ..	...	...	65
MARRIS, GEORGE	84	...	...
Marseillaise :			
Gandy ... ..	...	...	54
MARTIN, JAMES	8 - 17 - 23 - 29 51 - 52 - 53 - 58 69 - 86	8 - 17 - 23 - 52 53 - 58 - 86	...
Master Barford ... ..	...	...	19
Master Ned :			
b. f., dam Coquette (311) ...	...	...	14
b. c., dam Lady Blanche (64) ...	...	...	37
b. f., dam Mischief (405) ...	...	...	51
b. f., dam Polly (434) ... ..	...	...	63

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Master of Arts :			
Girton Girl ... ..	...	...	65
br. f., dam Janette (359) ...	...	...	32
Master Sam :			
b. c., dam Fair Diana (329) ...	...	...	20
Master Waller :			
Master Barford ... ..	...	...	19
MATTHEWS, G. L. ... ..	...	9	...
MAWDSLEY, J. P.	82 - 83	82 - 83	...
MAXFIELD, RICHARD ... ..	...	39	...
MAY, THOMAS	16	16	...
MAYNARD, —	46	...	...
McGRAME, late W.	16	...	...
McIvor :			
Monk ... ..	...	...	83
Veronica ... ..	...	...	83
McKIE, JOHN	70	...	...
MEAD, HUMPHREY	21 - 40	...	...
Meddlesome ... ..	...	...	9
Merry Sunshine :			
Venus ... ..	...	...	83
Messenger ... ..	...	...	11
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, LIEUT.- } COL. R. F. }	26	26	...
Michael Angelo :			
C.B. ... ..	...	...	78
MIDDLETON, LORD	4 - 50 - 53 - 54	...	...
... ..	83 - 84	...	...
MIDDLETON, late LORD ... ..	...	83 - 84	...
MILES, CHARLES	14 - 31 - 42 - 50	14	...
... ..	65	...	...
Minerva ... ..	...	...	47
Mirfield Sensation :			
b. c., dam Miss Barton (230) ...	...	...	51
Mirliflor :			
b. f., dam Abbess (285) ... ..	...	...	1
Archness... ..	...	...	2
Mikado ... ..	...	...	30
Miss Barford ... ..	...	...	19
Miss Bowles (407)... ..	...	...	77
Misenus :			
b. f., dam "Billy Pedder" mare } (292) ... .. }	...	...	5
Mocassin ... ..	...	...	71
Molly (412) ... ..	...	...	45
Monk ... ..	...	...	83
MORLEY, JAMES	11	11	...
Mountaineer ... ..	...	...	45
Mulatto :			
Mocassin... ..	...	...	71
Quadroon ... ..	...	...	4
Muleteer :			
bl. c., dam Duchess (320) ...	...	...	17
Munchausen :			
Forward ... ..	...	...	8
Lottery ... ..	...	...	24

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Munchausen (<i>continued</i>):			
Velvet ... ..	...	...	24
MUNRO, WILLIAM	20	...	...
Murdoch:			
Hasketon ... ..	...	...	5
Marquis ... ..	...	...	65
MUSGRAVE, JOHN R.	80	...	...
MUSTERS, late J. CHAWORTH	...	69	...
NALTON, JOHN	17 - 20	20	...
Nine Elves ... ..	...	...	25
Ninerva ... ..	...	...	47
NIXON, HENRY	5	5	...
Norfolk Jack:			
Norfolk Swell ... ..	...	...	38
Norfolk Swell ... ..	...	...	38
Nuts ... ..	...	...	72
Oak Ball ... ..	...	...	52
OBORNE, R. ... ..	...	37	...
Occident ... ..	...	...	62
Oliver ... ..	...	...	45
Ollerton:			
Molly (412) ... ..	...	...	45
Oliver ... ..	...	...	45
ORD, RICHARD	6 - 25 - 75 - 80	6 - 75	...
Orient ... ..	...	...	62
Oscar ... ..	...	...	25
OTTER, R. C.	26	...	...
Outfit:			
Rufus ... ..	...	...	46
Paddington Green ... ..	...	...	63
PADDISON, E. ... ..	...	75	...
PARES, E. H.	27	...	...
PARKIN-MOORE, W.	35 - 44 - 58 - 63	...	...
Parnell ... ..	...	...	29
PARR, JOHN	25	...	...
PARTRIDGE, —	59	...	...
PATERSON, JOHN W. J.	2 - 8 - 16 - 79	79	...
PATRICK, JAMES ... ..	...	32	...
Pearl Diver:			
Gem ... ..	...	...	18
— f., dam Reine (448) ... ..	...	...	70
PEASE, ALFRED E., M.P.	10	10	...
Pedometer ... ..	...	...	33
Pedometer:			
Harrovian ... ..	...	...	14
Pedometer ... ..	...	...	33
Peewit ... ..	...	...	71
PEGRUM, DAVID	84	...	...
Peppermint:			
b. f.f. (twins), dam Beauty (11)	...	...	4

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Peppermint (<i>continued</i>):			
b. c., dam Beeswing (154) ...	...	...	4
Goldmint ...	...	...	47
ch. c., dam Lady Caradoc (377)	...	...	38
Lollypop... ..	...	...	20
ch. f., dam Lorna (81) ...	...	...	44
b. c., dam Mignonette (96) ...	...	...	50
b. c., dam Verbena (477) ...	...	...	83
Victoria ... ..	...	...	83
Pero Gomez:			
The Colonel ... ..	...	...	78
The Queen ... ..	...	...	42
PERRETT, J. G.... ..	46	...	...
PERRETT, late W. ... ..	...	46	...
PERRY, SAMUEL	3	...	...
Petronel:			
br. c., dam Multum in Parvo (415)	...	...	54
Saturday... ..	...	...	6
PHILLIPS, GEORGE	37	...	...
Phosphorus ... ..	...	...	85
Picnic:			
Peewit ... ..	...	...	71
Picton:			
Polly Picton (435) ... ..	...	...	77
b. f. (dead), dam Stockinglass (466)	...	...	77
Pirate:			
Smith ... ..	...	...	49
PLATT, — ... ..	...	41	...
Play Actor:			
br. f., dam Amazon (4) ... ..	...	...	2
Polly—Dingle's ... ..	...	...	61
Polly—Lewthwaite's ... ..	...	...	21
Polly Picton (435) ... ..	...	...	77
POOLE, G. ... ..	...	84	...
POOLE, J. ... ..	...	40	...
PORTMAN, Hon. CLAUD B. .	24 - 52	...	...
Potentate:			
Topsy ... ..	...	...	62
Prescription:			
— (dead), dam Kate (368) ... ..	...	...	35
Prestonpans:			
Pretender ... ..	...	...	43
Prestonpans or Bucephalus:			
b. c., dam Berengaria (442) ... ..	...	...	68
Pretender—Keat's ... ..	...	...	33
Pretender—King's ... ..	...	...	43
PRIEST, A. ... ..	...	14	...
Prince George:			
b. c., dam Polly Picton (435) ... ..	...	...	64
twins (dead), dam Polly Picton } (435) ... ..	...	...	64
Princess Ida ... ..	...	...	68
PRIOR, C. M.	45 - 68 - 70 - 79	...	...
Privateer:			
Flyaway ... ..	...	...	22
The Flyer ... ..	...	...	22

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Prospectus :			
Seabreeze ... ..	...	...	45
Pullet ... ..	...	...	80
Pullman :			
Black Veil (295) ... ..	...	...	80
Nine Elves ... ..	...	...	25
Pullet ... ..	...	...	80
Queen of the Gipsies (dead) ... ..	...	...	25
Puritan ... ..	...	...	73
Quadroon ... ..	...	...	4
Queen Bee (442) ... ..	...	...	68
Queen of Spades ... ..	...	...	69
Queen of the Gipsies (dead) ... ..	...	...	25
Queen's Messenger :			
Hardwick ... ..	...	...	11
Messenger ... ..	...	...	11
Quits :			
r. f., dam Normanby (421) ... ..	...	...	57
Snapshot... ..	...	...	59
Rakusheh ... ..	...	...	69
Ratcatcher :			
Cast Steel ... ..	...	...	31
Gamekeeper ... ..	...	...	3
Phosphorus ... ..	...	...	85
Rattle :			
Despatch... ..	...	...	78
ch. c. (dead), dam Sultana (467) ... ..	...	...	78
Rattlecash :			
Bookmaker ... ..	...	...	2
Exchequer ... ..	...	...	2
Fitz Agnes ... ..	...	...	2
Sir Julian ... ..	...	...	55
Realthagh Johnus... ..	...	...	70
Red Abbess... ..	...	...	70
Redstart ... ..	...	...	19
Regent :			
General Gordon... ..	...	...	55
The Rogue ... ..	...	...	55
Reliable :			
b. c. (dead), dam Ballyphillip (288) ... ..	...	...	3
Faith ... ..	...	...	3
Returns :			
Frizzles ... ..	...	...	35
REVELSTOKE, LORD	5	...	...
Rex ... ..	...	...	70
Rhidorroch :			
br. c., dam Ballyphillip (288) ... ..	...	...	3
br. c., dam Ballyphillip (288) ... ..	...	...	3
Rising-glass ... ..	...	...	31
Roan oak ... ..	...	...	77
ROBINSON, late — ... ..	...	59	...
Roman ... ..	...	...	24

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Rona ... ..	...	...	70
Roscius :			
- c., dam Miss Bowles (407) ...	...	...	52
Oak Ball... ..	...	...	52
b. c., dam Polly Picton (435)...	...	...	64
b. c., dam Polly Picton (435)...	...	...	64
b. f., dam Polly Picton (435)...	...	...	64
Roan oak ... ..	...	...	77
ch. f., dam Stockinglass (466)...	...	...	77
ROSSMORE, LORD ... ..	...	58	...
Rouge et Noir ... ..	...	...	43
Rougemont :			
twins (dead), dam Empress (325)	...	...	19
Redstart ... ..	...	...	19
ROW, M. ... ..	...	25	...
ROWSE, J. ... ..	...	33	...
Rowsham :			
r. c., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
Royal George :			
ch. c., dam Black Bess (17) ...	...	...	6
Laughing Girl ... ..	...	...	25
Rufus ... ..	...	...	46
Running Rein :			
br. c., dam Home Rule (352) ...	...	...	29
Rural Lass ... ..	...	...	37
Rushlight—Joicey's ... ..	...	...	4
Rushlight (453)—Littledale's ...	...	...	41
Rutland ... ..	...	...	19
Safeguard ... ..	...	...	12
St. Anthony :			
Dandy ... ..	...	...	21
Gipsy ... ..	...	...	21
Paddington Green ... ..	...	...	63
Polly ... ..	...	...	21
St. Benedict ... ..	...	...	15
St. Clair :			
b. f., dam Phœdra (428) ...	...	...	61
St. Peter :			
Blue Peter ... ..	...	...	26
b. c., dam Griselda (343) ...	...	...	26
b. f., dam Griselda (343) ...	...	...	26
Saltpetre ... ..	...	...	26
Saltpetre ... ..	...	...	26
SANDERS, H. ... ..	...	48	...
SANDERSON, JOHN	49	49	...
Sandown :			
Occident ... ..	...	...	62
Orient ... ..	...	...	62
Saturday ... ..	...	...	6
Scot Guard :			
b. c., dam Geraldine (339) ...	...	...	24
Guardsman ... ..	...	...	77
Highland Fling... ..	...	...	49
g. f., dam Janie (360) ...	...	...	32

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Scot Guard (<i>continued</i>):			
b. c., dam Marchioness (396) ...	...	...	46
Scotch Maid (459) ...	...	...	48
Scotchman ...	...	...	21
ch. f., dam The Widow (471)...	...	...	80
Whisker ...	...	...	46
Scotch Maid (459)...	...	...	48
Scotchman ...	...	...	21
SCOTT, C. W. ...	36	...	...
SCRUBY, SAMUEL ...	...	18	...
Seabreeze ...	...	...	45
SEARS, WILLIAM ...	...	62	...
SENIOR, HORACE H....	39	...	...
Sharrow :			
Empress ...	...	...	78
SHERRATT, ALEXANDER ...	34	...	...
Shinglass :			
Bohemian-glass ...	...	...	31
Rising-glass ...	...	...	31
Weather-glass ...	...	...	31
SHINGLETON, DAVID ...	36	...	...
Signal de Nuit :			
Jack ...	...	...	44
Jeanie ...	...	...	44
Jessie (362) ...	...	...	44
Silver Crown :			
ch. c., dam Lady Salisbury (385)	...	...	41
ch. c., dam Senorita (460) ...	...	...	75
SILVESTER, F. W. ...	28	28	...
Sir Julian ...	...	...	55
Siren ...	...	...	47
Smith ...	...	...	49
SMITH, FREDERICK E. ...	59	...	...
SMITH, JOHN ...	66	...	...
Snapshot ...	...	...	59
Solanum ...	...	...	43
Solomon :			
b. c., dam Leila (388) ...	...	...	43
Solon :			
Solanum ...	...	...	43
Soulouque:			
b. c., dam Offchurch (422) ...	...	...	57
SPICER, CHARLES ...	12	...	...
Spider :			
Sylvia ...	...	...	55
STAND STUD CO. ...	69	...	...
STEEDS, — ...	12	...	...
Stella ...	...	...	16
Stephens, — ...	...	19	...
STEWART, CAPTAIN ...	...	29	...
STINCHCOMB, THOMAS ...	39	39	...
STOKES, J. H. ...	48	...	...
Storm Signal :			
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ...	...	...	36
ch. f., dam Miss Barton (230)...	...	...	51
Tideswell ...	...	...	40

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
STRAKER, CHARLES E. ... {	25-51-54-58 76	54	...
Strathedon :			
br. f. (dead), dam Empress (324)	...	...	19
Rutland ... ..	...	...	19
STRATTON, WILLIAM ...	14	14	...
Stuart :			
b. c., dam Kathleen (370) ...	...	...	36
Suleiman :			
Sultana ... ..	...	...	46
Wheston... ..	...	...	40
Zuleika ... ..	...	...	78
Sultana ... ..	...	...	46
Sunshine ... ..	...	...	68
SUTTON-NELTHORPE, R. N.	57	...	...
SWANWICK, RUSSELL ... {	13-15-18-60 75	18-60	...
Sylvia ... ..	...	...	55
SYMONDS, late CHARLES ...	22	...	...
TABOR, J. E.	61	...	...
Tally Ho :			
b. c., dam Princess Beatrice (249)	...	...	66
Tancred :			
r. f., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	56
Tattoo ... ..	...	...	81
Telephone :			
b. f., dam Queen Berengaria (442)	...	...	68
That's it ... ..	...	...	24
The Bobby :			
b. f., dam Ovington (425) ...	...	...	59
The Colonel ... ..	...	...	78
The Flyer ... ..	...	...	22
The Friar ... ..	...	...	71
The Gem :			
br. c., dam Midnight (403) ...	...	...	50
The Mallard :			
Verity (478) ... ..	...	...	83
The Moor :			
b. c., dam Bridget (297) ...	...	...	7
The Preacher :			
Hypocrite ... ..	...	...	25
The Queen... ..	...	...	42
The Rogue ... ..	...	...	55
The Swell ... ..	...	...	33
The Unknown :			
b. c., dam Normanby (421) ...	...	...	57
Theologian :			
ch. f., dam Godiva (341) ...	...	...	25
Lightfoot ... ..	...	...	7
br. c., dam Spinster (125) ...	...	...	76
THOMAS, — (Pembroke) ...	...	30	...
THOMAS & SONS (Guisborough)	...	9	...

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
THOMPSON, GEORGE ...	41 - 55	41	...
Thoughtful :			
Miss Bowles (407) ... ..	...	...	77
ch. f., dam Stockinglass (466)...	...	...	77
Thunderstorm ... ..	...	...	2
TIBBETT, W. ... ..	...	55	...
Tiber :			
Greta ... ..	...	...	76
Kentish Lass ... ..	...	...	46
Tideswell ... ..	...	...	40
Tomahawk ... ..	...	...	81
Topsy ... ..	...	...	62
TORROMÉ, SONS & CO. ...	45	...	...
TOWNELEY, COLONEL ...	...	70	...
TOYNBEE, —	42	...	...
TRELAWNY, CHARLES ...	...	33 - 71 - 72	...
Truant :			
Tasmania ... ..	...	...	56
Truefit :			
Meddlesome ... ..	...	...	9
TUCKER, — ... ..	...	77	...
TWEED, J. T. ... ..	...	26	...
Umpire :			
b. c., dam Electra (323) ...	...	...	18
VAUGHAN-PRYSE-RICE, C....	62 - 66	...	...
VAUGHAN-PRYSE-RICE, Mrs.	9 - 29 - 30	..	...
Velvet ... ..	...	...	24
Venison ... ..	...	...	83
Venus ... ..	...	...	83
Verity (478) ... ..	...	...	83
Veronica ... ..	...	...	83
Vibration :			
Eviction ... ..	...	...	29
Fairy Queen ... ..	...	...	34
Lucky Sixpence... ..	...	...	62
Miss Barford ... ..	...	...	19
Victoria ... ..	...	...	83
VOKINS, JAMES T.	48	48	...
Volturno :			
Minerva ... ..	...	...	47
Ninerva ... ..	...	...	47
WAKELIN, JOHN W. ...	20	20	...
WALKER, CHARLES E. ...	2 - 12	...	...
WALKER, THOMAS ... ..	...	68	...
WALLIS, THOMAS ... ..	...	45	...
WALSH, PATRICK	68	67	...
Warlock :			
Warrior ... ..	...	...	63
Warrior ... ..	...	...	63
Water Lily... ..	...	...	45

	OWNERS. <i>Page</i>	BREEDERS. <i>Page</i>	FOALS. <i>Page</i>
Waterford :			
Water Lily ... ..	...	...	45
WATSON, — ... ..	...	61	...
Weather-glass ... ..	...	...	31
Weather Star :			
Siren ... ..	...	...	47
WEDGWOOD, CECIL	31	...	...
Wellingtonia :			
Alice Hawthorn... ..	...	...	72
Westminster :			
Stella ... ..	...	...	16
WHEELDON, THOMAS ... ..	...	5	...
WHEELDON, W. G.	5	...	...
Wheston ... ..	...	...	40
Whisker ... ..	...	...	46
Whist ... ..	...	...	33
WHITE, ROBERT	35	...	...
WHITEHEAD, G.	85	85	...
WICKHAM, H.	16	...	...
WIDGER, THOMAS	20	...	...
WIGGINS, W. & T. W.	33	...	...
Wild Briar... ..	...	...	77
Wild Charley :			
Wild Briar ... ..	...	...	77
Will Scarlet :			
Rouge et Noir ... ..	...	...	43
WILLIAMS, — ... ..	...	72	...
Wiseman ... ..	...	...	79
Wrestler ... ..	...	...	62
WRIGGLESWORTH, late E.	41	...	...
YEOMANS, A. & F.	62	...	...
YEOMANS, J. H.	62	...	...
Young Caractacus :			
Hedges Laura ... ..	...	...	28
Hedges Lena ... ..	...	...	28
Young Glen Arthur :			
Tattoo ... ..	...	...	81
Young Perfection :			
b. c., dam Mouche (413) ... ..	...	...	54
Pretender ... ..	...	...	33
Zeal :			
Friday ... ..	...	...	56
Jubilee Tom Tom (366) ... ..	...	...	81
Zoe ... ..	...	...	26
Zuleika ... ..	...	...	78

RECORD OF PRIZE MARES, &c.,

285 to 482.

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ENTRIES.

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK REFERENCES (VOL. p.) ARE ATTACHED TO THE THOROUGH-BRED SIRES AND DAMS.

THE PRIZE RECORD REFERENCES (VOL. AND No.) ARE APPENDED TO REGISTERED MARES RE-ENTERED FOR THE PRESENT VOLUME.

WHERE A DAM IS REGISTERED, THE NUMBER FOLLOWS HER NAME:—THE NUN—(133).

WHERE A STALLION OR MARE IS UNDERLINED THUS:—OXFORD, NO AUTHENTIC INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED.

WHERE PARTICULARS ARE NOT GIVEN THE PEDIGREE IS UNKNOWN.

WHERE THE LETTERS V.C. ARE ATTACHED TO A MARE'S NAME, A VETERINARY CERTIFICATE ACCOMPANIED HER ENTRY.

C.	signifies	Colt.
F.	„	Filly.
H.B.	„	Half-bred.
H.C.	„	Highly Commended.
P.	„	page.
R.A.S.E.	„	Royal Agricultural Society of England.
V.H.C.	„	Very Highly Commended.
Vol.	„	Volume.
wht.	„	white.

References to prizes gained as:—1889, Bedfordshire at Biggleswade, give the Agricultural Society holding the Show, and the place at which it was held in the year named.

RECORD

OF

PRIZE MARES *that have gained Honours in Hunters' classes at Shows in the United Kingdom, and of Hunter Brood Mares and Fillies approved by the Editing Committee, with their Produce to the year 1889, and all that is known of their antecedents.*

Owners.

ABBESS.—285.

William Harris,
Willington, Bedford.

Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 15.2.

PRIZE :—1889, 1st Bedfordshire at Biggleswade.

Breeder, H. M. JACKSON.

Sire, JOLLY FRIAR (Vol. XIV., p. 166), by BEADSMAN.

*Dam, CONVICTION, by CARDINAL YORK (Vol. XI., p. 225), by
NEWMINSTER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	F.		Mirliflor, by Soapstone; dam, Beauty, by Knowsley (bred in France).

*Owners.***AGNES—286.**

(V.C.)

Miss A. Gore-Booth,
Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.*Chestnut. Foaled 1875. Height 15.3.*

Up to 14 and 15 stone.

*Sire, MUNSTER BLAZER (H.B.).**Dam, (H.B.), by WOODPECKER (Vol. XI., p. 58), by SAWCUTTER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1885	Chestnut, wht. star and snip, stocking on near hind leg.	C.	Bookmaker.	Rattlecash (Vol. XIII., p. 325), by The Rake.
1886	Chestnut, wht. star, stocking on near hind leg, wh. heel on off hind leg.	C.	Exchequer.	Rattlecash (Vol. XIII., p. 325), by The Rake.
1889	Chestnut, blaze, stocking on near hind and off fore leg, white heel on off hind leg.	C.	Fitz-Agnes.	Rattlecash (Vol. XIII., p. 325), by The Rake.

ALICE—287.John W. J. Paterson,
Terrona, Langholm, N.B.*Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 16.1½.*1888, H.C. (brood mares with foals), Eskdale and Liddesdale at Langholm.
Carried 16 stone to hounds for three seasons.*Sire, HAYMAKER (Vol. XII., p. 465), by LEAMINGTON.**Dam, A well-bred Irish mare.*

1888	Chestnut, blaze on face, three white socks, viz., — on near fore leg and on both hind legs.	F.	Thunderstorm.	King Harold (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by Thunderbolt.
------	---	----	---------------	--

AMAZON. (Vols. I. & II.)

(4.)

Charles E. Walker,
Bellair, Moynalty, Ireland.*Height 15.3.*

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1886, 2nd (as brood mare) Meath Horse Show. | 1888, 1st (as brood mare) Meath Horse Show.

1887	Bay.	F.	Archness.*	Mirliflor, by Soapstone; dam, Beauty, by Knowsley (bred in France).
1888	Brown.	F.		Play Actor (Vol. XIV., p. 456), by Sterling.

* Prize:—1888, 2nd Meath Horse Show.

Owners.

ARTISTE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(5.)

A. O. Haslewood, F.R.C.S.,
Buxton, Derbyshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	C.		Lavengro (Vol. XVI., p. 191), by Wild Tommy.
1889	Brown.	C.	Gamekeeper.	Ratcatcher, by Young Monarque; dam, Pauvre Minette, by Fitz-Gladiator.

BALLY-PHILLIP—288.
(V.C.)

Samuel Perry,
Woodroff, Clonmel, Ireland.

Brown. Foaled 1871. Height 15.1½.

Mr. T. O. Springfield, of Anner Castle, Clonmel, hunted her with Tipperary Foxhounds and almost every other pack in the south of Ireland; up to 12 st. 7 lbs.

Breeder, late JOHN GOING, Wilford, Co. Tipperary.

Sire, PORT ROYAL (Vol. X., p. 2), by YELLOW JACK or RED DEER (brother to RED HART) (Vol. VIII., p. 392).

Dam (H.B.), by GREATHEART (Vol. V., p. 101), by JEREED.

G. dam, by RESTLESS.

G. g. dam, by HAWTHORNE.

1883	Bay.	C.	(dead.)	Reliable (H.B.), by Victor (Vol. X., p. 319), by Vindex.
1885	Bay.	F.	Faith.	Reliable (H.B.), by Victor (Vol. X., p. 319), by Vindex.
1887	Brown.	C.		Rhidorroch (Vol. XIII., p. 338), by Joskin.
1888	Brown.	C.		Rhidorroch (Vol. XIII., p. 338), by Joskin.

BEATRICE—289.

John Cooper,
East Haddon, Northampton.

Bay. Foaled 1883. Height 16.1.

PRIZES :—

1889, Reserve, R.A.S.E. at Windsor. | 1889, 2nd Leicestershire at Melton Mowbray.

Bred in Ireland.

Sire, BOREAS, late INFANT (Vol. XIII., p. 569), by HOSPODAR, son of MONARQUE.

BEAUTY. (Vols. I. & II.)
(11.)

Owners.

James Joicey,
Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Height 16.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay.	F.	Rushlight.	Friar Rush (Vol. XIV., p. 167), by Hermit.
1889	Bay.	F. twins	(one born dead.)	Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

BEESSWING. (Vol. II.)
(154.)

Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.

Ridden four seasons by Lord Middleton and hunt servants; up to 14 stone.

1888	Bay.	C.		Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.
1889	Bay.	F.		Escamillo (Vol. XV., p. 52), by Pero Gomez.

PRIZES gained by Beefeater, produce of 1884, *since the last Entry* :—

1888 { 1st R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.
1st Malton. | 1888 { 2nd Great Yorkshire at Huddersfield.
1st and Cup Northallerton.

BELLA—290.
(V.C.)

T. J. Mansell,
Wormington, Evesham, Worcestershire.

Brown. Foaled about 1874. Height 15.3.

Hunted for some 9 or 10 years by Dr. Bethel, of Bridgnorth, Salop.

Breeder, EDWARD INSTONE, Bawton, Much Wenlock, Salop.

Sire, KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343), by NUTWITH.

Dam (H.B.), by HUNTING HORN (Vol. VIII., p. 156), by SURPLICE.

BESS. (Vols. I. & II.)
(14.)

Major Helyar,
Poundisford, Taunton, Somerset.

Height 15.3.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1889, 1st Taunton & West of England. | 1889, H.C. Compton Stud Co.

Hunted four seasons with the Blackmore Vale and Taunton Vale; up to 13 stone.

1887	Chestnut.	F.	Quadroon.	Mulatto (H.B.).
------	-----------	----	-----------	-----------------

Owners.

BETSY. (Vols. I. & II.) Dr. T. Bond, F.R.C.S.,
(16.) 7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Chestnut.	C.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

BIDDY—291. Dr. T. Bond, F.R.C.S.,
(V.C.) 7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

Brown. Foaled about 1880. Height 15.3.

Hunted by Lord Revelstoke and owner. Very fast Huntress; up to 15 stone.

Purchased of LORD REVELSTOKE, Devonshire.

"BILLY PEDDER"—Mare by—292. Henry Nixon,
Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 15.3.

PRIZE:—1886, 2nd (Hunting mares) Hasketon Foal Show.

Breeder, HENRY NIXON, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sire, BILLY PEDDER (Vol. XIII., p. 434), by STOCKWELL.

Dam (H.B.), by GUICOWAR (Vol. VII., p. 124), by GALAOR.

1885	Bay.	F.		Misenus (Vol. XV., p. 236), by Trumpeter.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	Hasketon.	Murdoch (Vol. XV., p. 122), by Muncaster.

BIRTHDAY—293. W. G. Wheeldon,
(V.C.) Friar Gate, Derby.

Brown. Foaled 1875. Height about 14¾.

Hunted for several seasons, carrying 12 st. 7 lbs.

Breeder, THOMAS WHEELDON, Derby.

Sire, STOCKBROOK (Vol. XI., p. 181; Vol. XII., p. 558), by STOCKWELL.

Dam (H.B.), by HOMER (Arabian)—Wright's.

BLACK BESS. (Vols. I. and II.)
(17.)

Owners.

J. H. Clifton,

Upland House, Keynsham, Bristol.

Height 15.1.

PRIZE *since the last Entry*:—1888, 1st North-East Somerset at Yeovil.

Sire, TIBTHORPE (Vol. XII., p. 250), by VOLTIGEUR.

Dam (H.B., Hunter Mare).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay, black points, white star on forehead.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1889	Chestnut, white legs.	C.		Royal George (Vol. XIII., p. 472), by Toxophilite.

BLACK MARE—294.

Edward Burges,

The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.

Black. Foaled 1885.

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd Gloucestershire.

Breeder, EDWARD BURGESS, The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury.

1889	Iron-grey.	C.	Saturday.	Petronel (Vol. XIV., p. 109), by Musket.
------	------------	----	-----------	--

BLACK VEIL—295.

Richard Ord,

Sands Hall, Sedgfield, Co. Durham.

Black. Foaled 1888.

PRIZE:—1888, Commended Carlton Iron Works; 3rd (Hunter foals by Pullman) Sedgfield.

Breeder, RICHARD ORD, Sands Hall, Sedgfield.

Sire, PULLMAN (H.B.), by NINE ELMS (Vol. XI., p. 207), by STOCKWELL.

Dam, THE NUN (133).

*Owners.***BOADICEA—296.**Rev. James Allgood,
Nunwick, Humshaugh-on-Tyne, Northmbl.*Bay. Foaled 1872. Height 15·3½.*

PRIZE :—1889, 1st (brood mares) Bellingham.

Hunted in Northumberland by the breeder and present owner for eight seasons ;
up to 14 stone.*Breeder*, late GEORGE GREY, Milfield, Northumberland.*Sire*, LUCIFER (Vol. X., p. 343), by THE CURE OF LORD FAUCONBERG.*Dam*, AMAZON, by LITTLE-KNOWN (Vol. V., p. 60), by MULEY.*G. dam*, by IRISH BIRDCATCHER (Vol. V., p. 145), by SIR HERCULES.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	F.	Gumboil.	Gumbo (Vol. XV., p. 272), by Macaroni.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Lightfoot.	Theologian (Vol. XV., p. 559), by Uncas.

BONDMAID. (Vols. I. & II.)
(20.)Walter Gilbey,
Elsenham Hall, Essex.*Height 15·3.*PRIZES *since the last Entry*, with additional honours not mentioned therein :

1879, 1st Great Yorkshire.	1881 {	1st Great Yorkshire.
1880 { 2nd Great Yorkshire.		1st Thirsk.
1880 { Two 1st Stockton Horse Show.	1889 {	1st Stockton-on-Tees.
1880 { 1st Northumberland.		1st (mares and foals) Royal Counties at Horsham.

Sire, BONDSMAN (Vol. XII., p. 553 ; Vol. XIII., 560), by BONDHOLDER.

1889	Brown.	F.	Bonfire.	County Member (Hackney).
------	--------	----	----------	--------------------------

BRIDGET—297.
(V.C.)J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, Northmbl.*Bay. Foaled 1885. Height 15·3.**Breeder*, B. CLARKE, Digby Hotel, Sherborne, Dorset.*Sire*, MASTER NED (Vol. XIV., p. 523), by ROMAN BEE.*Dam*, An Irish Harness Mare.

1889	Bay.	C.		The Moor (Vol. XIII., p. 33), by Pero Gomez.
------	------	----	--	--

BRIGHT LIGHT—298. *Owners.*
T. W. Dent,
(V.C.) Leighton Court, Ledbury, Herefords.

Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 15.2.

Has been hunted.

Breeder, T. W. DENT, Leighton Court, Ledbury.

Sire, BLUE PILL.

Dam, KITTY (H.B.), by HORNBLOWER (Vol. XI., p. 268), by TRUMPETER.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1885	Bay, white face.	C.	Forward.	Munchausen (Vol. XIII., p. 446), by Blair Athol.

BRUNETTE—299.

James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.

Bay, white star and white near fore heel. Foaled 1887.

PRIZES:—

1887 { 2nd (in two classes) Lincolnshire at Spalding. | 1888 { £50 Prize (one of a group of four yearlings) Trent.

Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.

Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.

Dam, GIPSY'S DAUGHTER (48).

BRUNETTE. (Vol. II.)
(164.)

John W. J. Paterson,
Terrona, Langholm, N.B.

Height 15.2½.

PRIZE since the last Entry:—1888, 1st (brood mares with foals) Eskdale and Liddesdale at Langholm.

Hunted several seasons, carrying a lady.

1888	Bay.	F.	Kincora.	King Harold (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by Thunderbolt.
------	------	----	----------	---

BRUNETTE—300.

Owners.

Mrs. Vaughan-Pryse-Rice,
Llwny-y-Brain, Llandovery, S. Wales.*Brown. Foaled 1884. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1887	{	1st Great Cleveland Show at Saltburn.	}	1888	{	2nd (best Hunter of any age) Cleveland.	}
		1st (best three-year-old Hunter, any weight) Skelton.				2nd Darlington.	
		1st Loftus.				2nd R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.	
		1st Stokesley.				1st Great Yorkshire at Huddersfield.	
		1st Northallerton.				1st (best Hunter, any age) Ayton Hunt Cup.	
1888	{	Cup (for best two, three, or four-year-old mare) Islington.	}	1889	{	1st Whitby.	}
		2nd (best four-year-old Hunter) Peterborough.				1st (best four-year-old) Easingwold.	
		1st Doncaster.				2nd (best Hunter, any age) Stokesley.	
		1st Driffield.				2nd (local 12 stone) Reserve (open 12 stone) } Swansea.	
		2nd Malton.				1st (12 stone) United Counties Hunter Show.	
						3rd (12 stone Hunters) Cardiff.	

*Breeders, THOMAS AND SONS, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorks.**Sire, BOURBAKI (Vol. XIV., p. 378), by ADVENTURER.**Dam, FLOWER (Yorkshire bay), by FAVOURITE (Yorkshire bay).*

BUSYBODY—301.

W. H. J. Hogg,
Moorhouse, Westerham, Kent.*Chestnut. Foaled 1881. Height 16.1.*

PRIZES:—

1888	{	Premium (£10) Hunters' Improvement Society.	}	1889	{	Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.	}
		1st Tunbridge Wells.					

*Breeder, G. L. MATTHEWS, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Glos.**Sire, MAKEHASTE (Vol. XIII., p. 270), by TOM BOWLINE.**Dam, NELLY (Hunter).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	Meddlesome.	Truefit (Vol. XV., p. 132; Vol. XVI., p. 762), by Outfit.

CARESS—302.

Owners.

Alfred E. Pease, M.P.,
Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks.

Chestnut. Foaled 1885. Height about 15'3.

PRIZES :—

1885	{	1st Skelton.	|	1887	{	2nd Skelton.
		1st Loftus.				2nd Stokesley.
		2nd Stokesley.				2nd Stockton.
		H.C. Darlington.				3rd R.A.S.E. at Newcastle.
1886	{	H.C. Cleveland.	|	1888	{	2nd Great Yorkshire (beating mares placed 1st and 3rd at Royal).
		1st Darlington.				1st Stockton.
		1st Gainford.				1st Loftus.
		1st Barnard Castle.				1st Skelton.
		1st Skelton.				1st Gainford.
		2nd Stockton.				1st Malton.
		2nd Loftus.				1st Cleveland.
1887	{	2nd Cleveland.	|	1888	{	1st Darlington.
		2nd Bishop Auckland.				1st Durham Co.
		2nd Stokesley.				2nd Great Yorkshire, at Huddersfield.
		2nd Northallerton.				1st Whitby.
		1st Cleveland.				1st Barnard Castle.
		1st Darlington.				1st Sedgefield.
1887	{	1st Barnard Castle.	|	1888	{	1st Stokesley.
		1st Bishop Auckland.				1st Northallerton.
		1st Sedgefield.				
		1st Whitby.				
		1st Northallerton.				

Breeder, ALFRED E. PEASE, M.P., Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough.

Sire, SYRIAN (Vol. XII., p. 362), by MENTMORE.

Dam, MOTHER BROWN (Hackney).

CHANCE—303.

Captain G. P. Bouverie,
32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

Bay. Foaled 1877.

Hunted five seasons, carrying about 13 st. 5 lbs.

Purchased of MANLEY, Castleknock, Dublin.

Sire, said to be BRIAN O'LINN (Vol. IX., p. 159), by ALARM.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay.	C.		Lancastrian (Vol. XIV., p. 486), by Toxophilite.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	*	Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* Prize :—1889, 1st Compton Stud Co.

Owners.

CHARMING MAY—304.James Morley,
Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*Chestnut. Foaled 1886. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1889	{	3rd Wharfedale at Otley.	1889	{	1st Knaresborough.
		2nd and Cup (for best three- and four-year-old filly) Islington.			1st Thirsk and District Horse and Foal Show.
		2nd Ripon and District.			2nd Easingwold.
		1st Malton.			1st Northallerton.
		1st South Durham and North Yorkshire at Darlington.			

*Breeder, JAMES MORLEY, Dishforth, Thirsk.**Sire, HIGHTHORN (Vol. XIII., p. 281), by CAMERINO.**Dam, (H.B.).***CHESTER—305.**Harrison and Le Gros,
St. Ann's Hotel, Buxton, Derbyshire.*Chestnut. Foaled 1876. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1888	{	3rd (Hunter brood mares and foals) Buxton Horse Show.	1889	{	3rd (Hunter brood mares and foals) Buxton Horse Show.

Chester carried about 14 st. for five years: an excellent jumper.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay.	C.	Messenger.*	Queen's Messenger (Vol. XIII., p. 360), by Trumpeter.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	Hardwick.†	Queen's Messenger (Vol. XIII., p. 360), by Trumpeter.

* Prize:—1889, 2nd Buxton Horse Show.

† Prize:—1889, 1st Buxton Horse Show.

CHESTNUT—306.John Day, Jun.,
Huxham, East Pennard, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.*Chestnut. Foaled 1881. Height 15.2.*

PRIZE:—1888, 1st Compton Stud Co.

1887	Chestnut.	F.	La Charité* (373).	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1888	Chestnut.	F.	L'Espérance.	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

* For prizes won by this mare, see under her registered entry.

Owners.

CHLOE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(29.)

Charles E. Walker,
Bellair, Moynalty, Ireland.

Height 15.3.

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1886, 1st Meath Horse Show. | 1888, 1st Royal Dublin Society.
1889, 1st Meath Horse Show.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	F.	*	Hominy (Vol. XV., p. 280), by Brown Bread.

* 1888, H.C. Royal Dublin Society.

The following additional particulars as to prizes won by Chloe's male offspring, entered under dam in Volumes I. and II., are now given by owner:—

Colt of 1875.—Prizes:—	{ 1876, 1st Meath Horse Show. 1879, 2nd Meath Horse Show.
Colt of 1878.—Prizes:—	{ 1879, 1st and Special Meath Horse Show. 1880, 1st Meath Horse Show. 1881, 1st Royal Dublin Society. 1883, H.C. Meath Horse Show.
Colt of 1882.—Prizes:—	{ 1884, 1st Meath Horse Show. 1885, 1st Meath Horse Show. 1886, 1st Meath Horse Show.
Colt of 1883.—Prizes:—	{ 1884, 1st and Special Meath Horse Show. 1885, 2nd Meath Horse Show.
Colt of 1886.—Prizes:—	{ 1886, 1st (as best foal) Meath Horse Show. 1887, 1st Meath Horse Show. 1888, 1st and Special Meath Horse Show.

CIGARETTE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(30.)

Charles Spicer,
Manor Farm, Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.

1888	Bay.	C.	Safeguard.	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
------	------	----	------------	--

CLONSILLA—307.

F. S. W. Cornwallis, M.P.,
Linton Park, Maidstone, Kent.

Brown. Foaled 1879. Height 15.3.

1889, H.C. (Hunter brood mares and foals) Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties' Show.

Up to 14 stone.

Purchased of MR. STEEDS, Clonsilla House, Ireland.

Sire, LOTHARIO (Vol. X., p. 52), by KING TOM.

1889	Brown, white star on forehead, wht. hind stockings.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
------	---	----	--	--

*Owners.***COGNAC—308.**

Captain W. H. Fife,
Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

Chestnut. Foaled 1887.

PRIZES:—

1888, 3rd Compton Stud Co.

1889 { Reserve and H.C. Compton
Stud Co.*Breeder, J. COOK, Leigh, Sherborne, Dorset.**Sire, HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.**Dam, (H.B.).***CONFIDENCE—309.**

Russell Swanwick,
Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester, Glos.

Bay. Foaled about 1878. Height 16.

1888, Reserve (Hunter brood mares and foals) Gloucestershire at Moreton-in-the-Marsh.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut, white star, and two wht. hind stockings.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

COQUETTE—310.

John Lett,
Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, York.

Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 15.3.

PRIZES:—

1881	{	1st Great Yorkshire.	1882	{	1st Islington.
		1st Malton.			1st Alexandra Park.
1882	{	1st Lincolnshire.	1882	{	1st and Champion East of England.
		1st Cleveland.			1st Malton.
1882	{	1st Great Yorkshire.		{	1st Cleveland.

Hunted by owner, also by Mr. Seymour Allan in Leicestershire; up to 14 stone.

*Breeder, — COULSON, Castle Howard, York.**Sire, THE MALLARD (Vol. XI., p. 330), by KNOWSLEY, dam, PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (bred by Lord Glasgow).**Dam, A Steeplechase Mare (H.B.), by STRATHERN.**G. dam, by CRAMOND (Vol. X., p. 145), by ANDOVER.*

*Owners.***COQUETTE—311.**

William Stratton,

Kingston Deverill, Warminster, Wilts.

Bay. Foaled 1872. Height 15½.

PRIZE :—1888, Compton Stud Co.

Hunted with the Wiltshire and Blackmoor Vale ; carried owner (14 stone) as hack and hunter 10 years.

*Breeder, WILLIAM STRATTON, Kingston Deverill, Warminster.**Sire, KNOWSLEY (Vol. XI., p. 301), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, FASHION (H.B.), by SPITE (Vol. X., p. 373), by DE CLARE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay, white face.	F.		Master Ned (Vol. XV., p. 538), by Roman Bee.

Fashion was the winner of the Sherborne Cup Steeplechase at Crewkerne races in 1871, and of other hunt races ; she was a first-class hack and light-weight hunter.

The dam of Fashion and grand dam of Coquette was the winner of first prize at Tredegar Show in 1865, and bred many steeplechase winners, viz., Optima, Fashion, and Fascination. Her name was Queen of the Forest, and she was capable of carrying 15 stone to hounds.

COUNTESS—312.

J. E. Lilley,

(V.C.)

The Chestnuts, Wealdstone, Harrow, Middlesex.

Brown, white star on forehead. Foaled 1883. Height 16.2.

Hunted one season (1888-9) with the Old Berkeley ; up to 15 stone.

*Breeder, A. PRIEST, College Farm, Harrow Weald.**Sire, BON BON (Vol. XIV., p. 62), by LOZENGE.**Dam, DUCHESS (Hunter).*

1889	Bay, white star on forehead, and wht. hind feet.	C.	Harrovian.	Pedometer (Vol. XIII., p. 303), by King Tom.
------	--	----	------------	--

COUNTESS—313.

Charles Miles,

Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 15.1.

PRIZES :—

1888	{ 2nd Trent Horse Show. 1st Hoar Cross Show.	1889	{ 1st Hoar Cross Horse Show. H.C. Derbyshire at Derby. V.H.C. Earl of Harrington's Horse Show.
1889	{ Premium (£15) and Silver Medal to breeder Hunters' Improvement Society.		

*Breeder, CHARLES MILES, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent.**Sire, PERO GOMEZ (Vol. XII., p. 397), by BEADSMAN.**Dam, LAVINIA (74).*

Owners.

CREEBY. (Vols. I. & II.)
(35.)

Miss A. Gore-Booth,
Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.

Height 15·2½.

Hunted in Sligo ; up to 14 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Brown, small wht. star, two white hind feet.	C.		Glencairn (Vol. XIV., p. 387), by Cremorne.

CURRER BELL. (Vol. XIII., p. 199; Vol. XIV., p. 110; Vol. XV., p. 107; Vol. XVI., p. 111.)—314.

Russell Swanwick,
Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester, Glos.

Chestnut. Foaled 1874. *Height* 15·2.

PRIZES:—

1881 { 2nd (Hunter brood mares) R.A.S.E at Derby. | 1886 { 1st (Hunter brood mares and foals) Gloucestershire at Cirencester.

Breeder, Late JOHN EYKE, Stanton, Shifnal, Salop.

Sire, SEE-SAW (Vol. XII., p. 272), by BUCCANEER.

Dam, JANE EYRE (Vol. XI., p. 156), by STOCKWELL.

1887	Chestnut, with a few white hairs on forehead.	C.	St. Benedict.	Edward the Confessor (Vol. XV., p. 378), by Hermit.
1888	Chestnut, blaze on face, with two white hind stockings.	C.		Kendal (Vol. XV., p. 507), by Bend Or.

DAISY—315.

Hughes Bros.,
The Hill Farm, Flamstead, Dunstable, Beds.

Brown. Foaled 1887. *Height* 15·1.

PRIZE:—1889, 1st Hertfordshire at Hatfield.

Breeder, ALFRED CLAYTON, Markyate Street, Dunstable.

Sire, BETLOW, by HOLMBY (Vol. XIII., p. 177), by LORD CLIFDEN.

Dam, POLLY (H.B.).

Owners.

DAISY—316.

John W. J. Paterson,
Terrona, Langholm, N.B.*Brown. Foaled 1879. Height 16.1.*

PRIZES :—

1887	{	2nd (Hunters) Eskdale and Liddesdale at Langholm.	|	1889	{	2nd (Hunter brood mares and foals) Highland and Agricultural at Melrose.
		2nd (Hunters) Eskdale and Liddesdale at Langholm.				1st (Hunter brood mares and foals) Eskdale and Liddesdale.
1888	{	1st (Mares, in foal or foal at foot, for breeding hunters) Union Show at Dumfries.				

Carried 16 stone to hounds four seasons.

Sire, VICTOR (Vol. X., p. 319), by VINDEK.*Dam*, A well-bred Irish mare.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut, white ratch on face, wht. hind fetlocks.	C.	Killaloe.	King Harold (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by Thunderbolt.

DEVONIA—317.

Thomas May,
Vallance, Chadwell Heath, Essex.*Roan. Foaled 1886. About 15.*

PRIZES :—

1887, 2nd (as a yearling) Belhus. | 1888, 1st (as a two-year-old) Belhus.

Breeder, THOMAS MAY, Vallance, Chadwell Heath.*Sire*, RINGLEADER (Vol. XV., p. 436), by ADVENTURER.*Dam*, A Devonshire Pack Mare.

DINAH—318.

H. Wickham,
Alwalton Hall, Peterborough.*Black. Foaled 1878. Height 16.*

1888, Reserve Peterborough.

Was ridden four seasons by owner in Yorkshire, Leicestershire, Meath, and the Fitzwilliam country; up to 14 stone.

Purchased of late W. McGRAME, Dublin.*Sire*, GUNBOAT (Vol. VIII., p. 454), by SIR HERCULES.

1888	Black, with white star.	F.	Stella.	Westminster (Vol. XV., p. 381; Vol. XVI., p. 780), by Cathedral.
------	-------------------------	----	---------	--

DOROTHY—319.

Owners.

James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Chestnut, white star on forehead. Foaled 1888.*

PRIZES:—

1889 {	2nd Peterborough. 3rd R.A.S.E. at Windsor.	|	1889 {	3rd Lincolnshire at Louth. 3rd Great Yorkshire at Hull.
--------	---	--	--------	--

*Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.**Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.**Dam, YORKSHIRE LASSIE (141).*

DUCHESS—320.

A. R. Adcock,

Manor Farm, Whissendine, Oakham, Rutland.

Black. Foaled 1877. Height 15·3½.

PRIZES:—

1888 {	2nd Leicestershire at Leicester. 1st Oakham.	|	1889 {	2nd (Hunter brood mares, open class) Peterborough. Reserve (Hunter brood mares, district class) Peterborough.
--------	---	--	--------	---

Was hunted for three seasons in Leicestershire.

*Sire, SPORTSMAN.**Dam, SEAMSTRESS (H.B.).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Black.	C.		Muleteer (Vol. XIII., p. 379), by Mogador.

DUCHESS—321.

John Nalton,

Copmanthorpe, York.

Brown. Aged. Height 15·3½.

PRIZES:—

1888 {	1st Doncaster. 1st Tadcaster. 1st Wetherby. 1st Marston.	}	As a Hunter brood mare with foal at foot.
--------	---	---	---

Carried Lord Wenlock for several seasons.

Sire, THE MALLARD (Vol. XI., p. 330), by KNOWSLEY, dam, PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (bred by Lord Glasgow).

1888	Brown, one white hind pastern.	F.	I. C. U.	Goggles (Vol. XIV., p. 382), by Speculum.
------	--------------------------------	----	----------	---

DUNNY—322.
(V.C.)

Owners.
Walter Gilbey,
Elsenham Hall, Essex.

Dun. Foaled 1871. Height 15.2.

Hunted several seasons by Mr. Tresham Gilbey with the Puckeridge and Essex hounds.

Breeder, SAMUEL SCRUBY, Broxsted Hill, Dunmow, Essex.

Sire, GROUSE (Vol. X., p. 39), by KING TOM.

Dam, A Hunter Mare.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	F.	Gem.	Pearl Diver (Vol. XV., p. 472), by Master Kildare.

The dam carried Mr. Samuel Scruby (heavy weight) several seasons with the Essex hounds.

ELECTRA—323.

Russell Swanwick,
Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester, Glos.

Bay, white star, white near hind heel. Foaled 1870. Height 15.3.

Has carried owner ten seasons.

Breeder, RUSSELL SWANWICK, Cirencester.

Sire, RODBOURNE.

Dam, BRUNETTE (Hunter), by HONEST JOHN (Vol. VI., p. 133), by BAY MIDDLETON.

1876		C.	*	Umpire (American) (bred by Mr. Ten-Broeck) by Le Compte.
------	--	----	---	--

* Prizes :—1878, 1st Bath and West of England at Exeter. 1879, 1st Herefordshire at Hereford; 1st Gloucestershire at Cheltenham. Sold to Mr. W. Habgood, Winson, Fairford, Glos.

*Owners.***EMPRESS—324.**

Albert Armitage,

(V.C.)

Cotgrave Place, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham.

Brown. Foaled 1877. Height 16.

PRIZES :—

1885	{	1st Leicestershire.	|	1885, 1st (weight-carrying Hunters) Derby.
		1st (brood mares) Nottingham.		1888, 2nd R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.

“Empress” won the 1885 prizes under the name of “Handcake.” She ran in a steeplechase at Derby, and was hunted with South Notts, Belvoir, and Quorn Hunts. She was known to have cleared 29 feet of water, measured by a tape.

*Breeder, — STEPHENS, Newmarket.**Sire, FORTUNIO (Vol. XI., p. 140), by VOLTIGEUR.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1885	Brown.	C.	Rutland.	Strathedon (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1886	Brown.	F.	(dead.)	Strathedon (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.

EMPRESS—325.

John Bird,

Conquest House, Farcet, Peterborough.

Bay. Aged. Height 16.

PRIZES :—

1885, 3rd Peterborough.	|	1889, 3rd Peterborough.
1886, 3rd Peterborough.		

Very good Huntress ; carried 15 stone ; bought at an auction sale.

1885	Chestnut.	C.	Master Barford.	Master Waller (Vol. XIV., p. 322), by See Saw.
1886	Chestnut.	F.	Miss Barford.	Vibration (Vol. XV., p. 235), by Reverberation.
1887	Chestnut, white face and legs.	C.	Hartington.	Lingerer (Vol. XI., p. 339), by Loiterer.
1888		Twins	(dead).	Rougemont (Vol. XIII., p. 384), by Lord Lyon.
1889	Bay.	C.	Redstart.	Rougemont (Vol. XIII., p. 384), by Lord Lyon.

Miss Barford has received prize for best foal by Vibration. Master Barford was sold this year at Peterborough Show for £160.

*Owners.***EMPRESS—326.**John Nalton,
Copmanthorpe, Yorks.*Brown. Foaled 1885. Height 16.*

PRIZE:—1888, 1st (Hunter fillies) Tadcaster.

*Breeder, JOHN NALTON, Copmanthorpe.**Sire, JAMIE CROFT (Vol. XII., p. 229), by VOLTIGEUR.**Dam (H.B.), by CATHEDRAL (Vol. X., p. 346; Vol. XI., p. 497), by
NEWMINSTER.***EMPRESS—327.**John W. Wakelin,
Braintree, Essex.*Brown. Foaled 1886. Height 16.*

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd (three- or four-year-old Hunters) Essex at Colchester.

*Breeder, JOHN W. WAKELIN, Braintree.**Sire, MOULSEY (Vol. X., p. 313), by TEDDINGTON.**Dam, BONNY (H.B.).***EVANGELINE—328.**Edwin Gibbs,
Westerleigh, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.*Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 15.1½.*

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd Gloucestershire at Bristol.

Hunted two seasons with Beaufort hounds by owner, carrying 13 stone. Ran in forward position in Beaufort Hunt Steeplechase carrying 12 st. 3 lbs.

*Bred in Ireland; imported by Thomas Widger, Waterford, Ireland.**Sire, FARNHAM.**Dam (H.B.), by NAUTILUS.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay, or brown, two white hind socks.	F.	Lollypop.	Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

FAIR DIANA—329.William Munro,
Marchbank, Balerno, Mid-Lothian.*Bay. Aged. Height 15.2.*

1886, Commended Edinburgh Agricultural Association.

A good Huntress, and fast; won the point to point race of Linlithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt, March, 1885.

Bred in Ireland.

1888	Bay, white stripe on face.	C.		Master Sam (Vol. XVI., p. 498), by Svrian.
------	----------------------------	----	--	--

*Owners.***FANNY—330.**

William Lewthwaite,

Broadgate, Broughton-in-Furness, Lanc.

Brown. Foaled 1872. Height 15.3.

PRIZES :—

1874, Silver Medal Staffordshire.	|	1886 { 1st (brood mares) Millom and
1884 { 1st (brood mares) Millom and Broughton.		Broughton.

Hunted by breeder with North Staffordshire and Meynell hounds, and by owner with Cumberland and Black Combe beagles.

*Breeder, JOSEPH CHALLINOR, Compton House, Leek, Staffs.**Sire, BALORNOCK (Vol. XI., p. 207), by WILD DAYRELL.**Dam, FANNY, by HERCULES.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1885	Bay.	C.	Dandy.*	St. Anthony (Vol. XIII., p. 97), by Cathedral.
1886	Brown.	F.	Polly.†	St. Anthony (Vol. XIII., p. 97), by Cathedral.
1888	Bay.	F.	Gipsy.‡	St. Anthony (Vol. XIII., p. 97), by Cathedral.

* Prize :—1886, 1st (yearlings) Millom and Broughton.

† Prizes :—1888, 1st (two-year-old geldings or fillies) Millom and Broughton. 1889, 1st (three-year-old geldings or fillies) Millom and Broughton.

‡ Prize :—1889, 2nd (yearlings) Millom and Broughton.

FAST FANNY—331.

C. T. Frost,

(V.C.)

Kingsbury Episcopi, Ilminster, Somerset.

Bay. Foaled 1864. Height 16.

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd Yeovil.	|	1889 { Reserve and V.H.C. Taunton Horse
2nd Bruton.		Show. 1st Shepton Mallet. Reserve and V.H.C. Frome.

Breeder, late W. B. FROST, Towerhead Farm, Banwell, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

*Sire, TEMPEST (Vol. IX., p. 3), by STORM.**Dam, POLLY, by PHENOMENON (H.B.).*

1888	Bay, star, with white feet.	C.	Scotchman.	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1889	Bay, black legs, with white fore near and white off hind foot.	C.	Ærides.*	Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* Sold to Humphrey Mead, Drayton, Taunton.

*Owners.***FIREFLY—332.**E. W. Haywood,
Sillins, Redditch, Worcs.*Brown. Foaled 1877.*

PRIZE :—1878, 1st (as a yearling) Worcestershire at Bromsgrove.

Carried 14 stone to hounds for five seasons.

*Breeder, E. W. HAYWOOD, Sillins, Redditch.**Sire, JOHN DAVIS (Vol. X., p. 166), by VOLTIGEUR.**Dam, BROWN BESS (H.B.).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay or brown.	C.	The Flyer.	Privateer (Vol. XIV., p. 249), by Adventurer.
1889	Chestnut.	F.	Flyaway.	Privateer (Vol. XIV., p. 249), by Adventurer.

The dam of "Firefly"—Brown Bess—was purchased from the late Mr. Charles Symonds of Oxford, and was hunted by owner for six seasons with the Bicester, the Duke of Grafton's, The Vale of the White Horse, and the Worcestershire. She gained 2nd prize for brood mares at Worcestershire Agricultural Society's Show at Bromsgrove in 1878.

FLORA—333.J. J. Candlish,
Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.*Brown. Foaled 1881. Height 16.*

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd Tyneside at Hexham.

Bought at Middleton Fair by a dealer from Reading, and sold to Lieut. Harvey, 10th Hussars, at 3 years old. Hunted with Tynedale until 1887; up to 14 stone.

*Sire, LORD RONALD (Vol. X., p. 96; Vol. XV., p. 639), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, An Irish mare.*

1889	Brown, white star on forehead.	F.	Evena.	Even (Vol. XV., p. 143), by Quits.
------	--------------------------------	----	--------	------------------------------------

FLORENCE—334.Major H. F. Dent,
Menethorpe, Malton, Yorks.*Bay. Foaled 1886. Height about 15.3.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 1st Malton. } As a two-year-old filly. | 1889 { Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

*Breeder, R. CARVER, Coxwold, Easingwold, Yorks.**Sire, SPENDTHRIFT (Vol. XIII., p. 83; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by BLAIR**ATHOL.**Dam (H.B.), by KING WILLIAM (Coach-horse).**G. dam (H.B.), by BARNTON (Vol. VIII., p. 273), by VOLTAIRE.*

FLORENCE—335.

*Owners.*James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Chestnut, white star, and white near hind fetlock. Foaled 1887.*

PRIZES :—

1887, 1st Spilsby. | 1887, 4th Wainfleet.

*Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.**Sire, FABIVS (Vol. XIII., p. 93 ; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.**Dam, LADY FLORENCE (204).*

FLORIMEL—336.

John Cooper,
East Haddon, Northampton.*Chestnut. Foaled 1876. Height 16.*

PRIZES :—

1888	{	1st (two) Northamptonshire at	|	1889	{	1st and Champion, R.A.S.E. at
		Northampton.				Windsor.
		1st Leicestershire at Leicester.				1st Leicestershire at Melton Mow-
		1st Warwickshire at Rugby.				bray.

*Bred in Ireland.**Sire, TOM BALL, by KING TOM (Vol. VIII., p. 343), by HARKAWAY.**Dam, GAIETY (Vol. X., p. 342 ; Vol. XI., p. 144 ; Vol. XII., p. 156 ;
Vol. XIII., p. 160), by CHANTICLEER.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	Florist.	Iceland (Vol. XV., p. 199), by Thunderbolt.
1889	Chestnut.	C.		Iceland (Vol. XV., p. 199), by Thunderbolt.

*Owners.***FRIZZER—337.**

(V.C.)

T. W. Dent,

Leighton Court, Ledbury, Herefords.

*Black, white face. Foaled 1870. Height about 15.**Breeder, T. W. DENT, Leighton Court, Ledbury.**Sire, REINFRID (Vol. X., p. 418), by NEWMINSTER.**Dam, FRIZETTA (H.B.), by MERRYMAN (Vol. VIII., p. 275), by HOBIE NOBLE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1881	Black, little white.	F.	That's It.	Brecon Hero (H.B.).
1884	Brown, little white on face.	C.	Leighton.	Bravado (Vol. XII., p. 482), by Buccaneer.
1885	Bay.	C.	Roman.	Bravado (Vol. XII., p. 482), by Buccaneer.
1886	Black, little white.	F.	Velvet.	Munchausen (Vol. XIII., p. 446), by Blair Athol.
1888	Brown, white face.	C.	Lottery.	Munchausen (Vol. XIII., p. 446), by Blair Athol.

GARLAND—338.

Anthony Hamond,

Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Bay. Foaled 1886. Height 16.

1888, Commended R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.

*Breeder, ANTHONY HAMOND, Westacre, Swaffham.**Sire, NORFOLK GENTLEMAN (Hackney Stud Book, 492).**Dam, PRINCESS (112), by PRINCE OF WALES (H.B. Arab, his dam thoroughbred).***GERALDINE—339.**

(V.C.)

Hon. Claud B. Portman,

Child Okeford, Blandford, Dorset.

Brown. Foaled 1879. Height 15.2.

Hunted by Hon. Gerald Lascelles for five seasons. Well bred.

1889	Bay.	C.		Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
------	------	----	--	--

*Owners.***GIPSY—340.**

F. J. Coleridge Boles,
Coytrehen House, Bridgend, Glamorganshire.

Brown. Foaled 1870. Height 15.3.

Sire, LAUGHINGSTOCK (Vol. IX., p. 134), by STOCKWELL.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay.	F.	Chevrette.	Chevronel (Vol. XIV., p. 95), by Cathedral.
1887	Bay.	F.	Laughing Girl.*	Royal George (Vol. XIII., p. 472), by Toxophilite.
1888	Chestnut.	F.	Hypocrite.	The Preacher (Vol. XIII., p. 187), by Lecturer.

* 1888, Reserve Cardiff Horse Show.

GIPSY QUEEN. (Vol. II.)
(183.)

Richard Ord,
Sands Hall, Sedgefield, Co. Durham.

1888	Chestnut.	F.	Queen of the Gipsies (dead).	Pullman (H.B.), by Nine Elms (Vol. XI., p. 207), by Stockwell.
1889	Chestnut.	F.	Nine Elves.	Pullman (H.B.), by Nine Elms (Vol. XI., p. 207), by Stockwell.

GODIVA—341.

Charles E. Straker,
High Warden, Hexham, Northbld.

Chestnut.

1889, Commended (brood mares for the field) Tyneside.

Hunted several seasons in North Yorkshire; a 14 stone hunter.

Breeder, M. Row, Piercebridge, Darlington.

Sire, GRANDMASTER.

1889	Chestnut.	F.		Theologian (Vol. XV., p. 559), by Uncas.
------	-----------	----	--	--

GRACE DARLING—342.
(V.C.)

John Parr,
Shawfair, Liberton, Mid-Lothian.

Bay. Foaled 1872. Height 16.1.

PRIZES :—

1888, 1st and Highland and Agricultural Society's Medal at Dalkeith.

Carried heavy weight two seasons.

1887	Chestnut.	F.	Deerfoot.	Cornfield (Vol. XV., p. 104), by Springfield.
1888	Bay.	C.	Oscar.	Cornfield (Vol. XV., p. 104), by Springfield.

*Owners.***GRISELDA—343.**

(V.C.)

Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.,
Belhus, Aveley, Essex.*Grey. Height 15·2.*

PRIZES:—

1887, 1st Essex.

| 1887, 2nd Bath Horse Show.

As a Hunter brood mare.

Hunted five or six seasons; up to 14 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1882	Grey.	C.	Saltpetre.	St. Peter (Vol. XII., p. 262), by St. Albans.
1883	Grey.	C.	Blue Peter.	St. Peter (Vol. XII., p. 262), by St. Albans.
1884	Bay.	F.		St. Peter (Vol. XII., p. 262), by St. Albans.
1887	Bay.	C.		St. Peter (Vol. XII., p. 262), by St. Albans.

HAIDÉE—344.

(V.C.)

Lt.-Colonel R. F. Meysey-Thompson,
Nunthorpe Court, York.*Bay. Foaled 1886. Height 14·3.**Breeder, LT.-COLONEL R. F. MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Nunthorpe Court, York.**Sire, HADRAMAUT (Arabian) (Vol. XV., p. 593), by KARS.**Dam, LADY CLARE (67).*

1889	Bay.	F.	Zoe.	Jarnac (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by The Flying Dutchman.
------	------	----	------	--

Lady Clare (67) won the Farmers' Steeplechase at Sligo in 1883; hunted several seasons by Mrs. Meysey-Thompson.

Hadramaut, bred by Mr. W. Blunt, won the Arabian Race at Sandown Park in 1884.

HAIDÉE—345.

(V.C.)

R. C. Otter,
Eaton Hall, Retford, Notts.*Bay-brown. Foaled 1884. Height 16.*

1888, H.C. Islington Horse Show.

*Breeder, J. T. TWEED, Lincoln.**Sire, OUTFIT (Vol. XII., p. 436), by YOUNG MELBOURNE.**Dam, MAID OF ATHENS, by BLAIR ATHOL (Vol. X., p. 39), by STOCKWELL.*

HAPPY THOUGHT—346.*Owners.*

G. W. Farwell,

Walkerfield, Staindrop, Darlington, Durham.

Chestnut. Foaled 1888.

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd (for foals by Knight Templar) and Reserve (Hunting foals) Durham County Show at Bishop Auckland. | 1888 { 2nd (Hunting foals) Barnard Castle, also two firsts in classes for saddle or harness foals.

*Breeder, G. W. FARWELL, Walkerfield, Staindrop, Darlington.**Sire, KNIGHT TEMPLAR (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by THE BARON.**Dam, OVINGTON (425).***HARVEST HOME—347.**

St. George Littledale,

(V.C.)

Wickhill House, Bracknell, Berks.

*Bay, white star and white on hind foot. Foaled 1884. Height 16.**Purchased of J. DALY, Dublin.**Sire, HAYMAKER (Vol. XII., p. 465), by LEAMINGTON.**Dam (H.B.), by TOM STEELE.**G. dam (H.B.), by BAY MIDDLETON (Vol. VI., p. 38), by SULTAN.***HAZELL—348.**

A. O. Haslewood, F.R.C.S.,

(V.C.)

Buxton, Derbyshire.

*Brown. Foaled 1876. Height 15.3.**Hunted by the Earl of Dudley. Carried 14 stone to hounds for several seasons.**Purchased of E. H. PARES, Hopwell Hall, Derby.**Sire, PICTON (Vol. VIII., p. 437; Vol. IX., p. 447), by FAUGH-A-BALLAGH.**Dam, A Hunting Mare (H.B.), by THE CURE (Vol. VII., p. 108), by PHYSICIAN.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Brown.	F.		Limestone (Vol. XV., p. 126), by Wenlock.
1889	Bay.	C.		Limestone (Vol. XV., p. 126), by Wenlock.

*Owners.***HEDGES LIGHTFOOT—349.**F. W. Silvester,
Hedges, St. Albans, Herts.*Flea-bitten grey. Foaled 1876. Height, 15·3½.*

PRIZE:—1889, 3rd (mares suitable for breeding Hunters) Hertfordshire at Hatfield.

*Breeder, F. W. SILVESTER, Hedges, St. Albans.**Sire, SUTTON (Cart-horse).**Dam, DIANA (a Hunter Mare).**G. dam, BRACELET.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1884	Bay, black legs.	F.	Hedges Laura.	Young Caractacus (Vol. XIII., p. 333), by Caractacus.
1885	Bay, black legs.	F.	Hedges Lena.	Young Caractacus (Vol. XIII., p. 333), by Caractacus.
1888	Red-roan.	C.	Hedges Leo.*	Betlow, by Holmby (Vol. XIII., p. 177), by Lord Clifden.
1889	Bay.	F.	Hedges Lady.	Betlow, by Holmby (Vol. XIII., p. 177), by Lord Clifden.

* 1889, Reserve and Commended Hertfordshire at Hatfield.

HER LADYSHIP—350.John Kendrew,
Brenk House, Newburgh, Easingwold, Yorks.*Chestnut. Foaled 1887.*

PRIZES:—

1888 {	1st Easingwold. 2nd Thirsk. 2nd Northallerton.	1889 {	1st Easingwold. 2nd Thirsk. 1st Northallerton. 1st Great Yorkshire at Hull.
1889, 1st	Darlington.		

*Breeder, JOHN KENDREW, Brenk House, Newburgh, Easingwold.**Sire, HIGHTHORN (Vol. XII., p. 281), by CAMERINO.***HOLLY—351.**Allan Gilmour, Yr.,
Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, N.B.*Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 15·1.*

PRIZES:—

1888 {	1st (yearlings for road or field) East Kilbride.	1889 {	1st (silver medal) Renfrewshire, at Paisley.
1889 {	2nd (two-year-olds for road or field) Glasgow.		1st East Kilbride as a two-year-old for road or field.

*Breeder, ALLAN GILMOUR, Yr., Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, N.B.**Sire, OLLERTON (Vol. XIV., p. 454), by CREMORNE.**Dam, DUCHESS (H.B.).*

HOME RULE—352.*Owners.*David Christy,
Patching Hall, Chelmsford, Essex.*Bay-brown. Foaled 1882. Height 16.*

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd (Hunter brood mares and foals) Essex at Colchester.

*Bred in Co. Longford, Ireland.**Sire, PLANET.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Brown, white face, white hind legs.	C.		Running Rein (late Old Port—Vol. XIV., p. 37), by Caterer.

HOME RULE—353.James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Brown. Foaled 1882.*

PRIZE:—1889, 3rd Spilsby.

*Bred in Ireland.**Sire, MINSTREL.*

1889	Bay.	C.	Parnell.	Fabius (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by Loiterer.
------	------	----	----------	---

HOMELESS—354.Mrs. Vaughan-Pryse-Rice,
Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery, S. Wales.*Bay. Foaled 1880.*

PRIZES:—

1889 { 1st (Hunter brood mares and foals, open class) Llandovery. | 1889 { Cup (for best mare served by a thoroughbred horse) Llandovery.

*Breeder, CAPTAIN STEWART, Alltyrobyn, Cardiganshire.**Sire, CASTAWAY (Vol. XII., p. 39), by KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.**Dam, LARKSPUR (H.B.).*

1889	Chestnut.	C.	Eviction.	Vibration (Vol. XV., p. 235), by Reverberation.
------	-----------	----	-----------	---

*Owners.***HUNTRESS—355.**F. J. Coleridge Boles,
Coytrehen House, Bridgend, Glamorganshire.*Bay. Foaled 1876. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 1st (brood mares) Glamorganshire at Swansea. | 1888 { 1st (brood mares) United Counties Hunters' Show at Carmarthen.

Hunted with the Vale of the White Horse.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay.	F.		Bonny Brown (Vol. XIV., p. 56), by Brown Bread.
1887	Bay.	F.		Bonny Brown (Vol. XIV., p. 56), by Brown Bread.
1888	Bay.	C.	Bronze.	Bonny Brown (Vol. XIV., p. 56), by Brown Bread.

HYDROLENE—356.Mrs. Vaughan-Pryse-Rice,
Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery, S. Wales.*Chestnut, star and small blaze, one white fore foot and white hind feet.
Foaled 1883.*

PRIZES :—

1887 { 3rd (four-year-olds) United Hunters' Show at Carmarthen. | 1888 { V.H.C. (five-year-olds) United Hunters' Show at Carmarthen.

*Breeder, — THOMAS, Nash Farm, Pembroke.**Sire, HYDROMEL (Vol. XIII., p. 321), by PARMESAN.**Dam (H.B.), by ELVASTON (Vol. VIII., p. 393), by ITHURIEL.***IOLANTHE (Vol. II.)
(190.)**Major E. N. Heygate,
Buckland, Leominster, Herefords.

1887	Chestnut.	C.	Mikado.	Bookworm (Vol. XIII., p. 249), by Hermit.
------	-----------	----	---------	--

*Owners.***IRISH BELL—357.**Thomas A. Love,
Ballea, Carrigaline, Co. Cork.*Brown. Foaled 1882. Height 15.2.*

Up to 13 stone 7 lbs.

*Breeder, THOMAS A. LOVE, Ballea, Carrigaline.**Sire, LORD HASTINGS (Vol. XI., p. 82), by LITTLE HASTINGS.**Dam, IRISH MAID, by THE RIEVER (Vol. VI., p. 218), by FRENEY.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Chestnut, white near hind leg.	C.	Weather-glass.*	Shinglass (Vol. XIV., p. 530), by Stockinger.
1887	Brown.	C.	Bohemian-glass.	Shinglass (Vol. XIV., p. 530), by Stockinger.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Rising-glass.	Shinglass (Vol. XIV., p. 530), by Stockinger.

* Prizes :—1887, 3rd Co. Cork ; 1888, 1st Co. Cork ; 1889, 1st Co. Cork ; 2nd Royal Dublin Society.

IRISH KATE—358.

(V.C.)

A. O. Haslewood, F.R.C.S.,
Buxton, Derbyshire.*Bay. Foaled about 1879. Height 16.*

Carried 15 stone to hounds for several seasons in North Staffordshire.

The present owner purchased her from Mr. Cecil Wedgwood of Stoke-upon-Trent, who bought her from a Cheshire farmer at Rugeley. The latter had her from a doctor, and it is believed she was originally bought out of an Irish drove.

1889	Bay, white star on forehead.	C.	Cast Steel	Ratcatcher, by Young Monarque ; dam, Pauvre Minette, by Fitz-Gladiator.
------	------------------------------	----	------------	---

ISORETTA. (Vol. XVI., pp. 219, 223.)

(192.—Vol. II)

Charles Miles,
Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888	{	1st and 2nd Trent Horse Show.	1888	{	Reserve and H.C. Staffordshire, at
		Reserve and H.C., R.A.S.E. at			Burton-on-Trent.
		Nottingham.			2nd Derbyshire at Derby.
		3rd Hoar Cross Horse Show.			

*Sire, ISONOMY (Vol. XIII., p. 199), by STERLING.**Dam, INFANTA (Vol. XIII., p. 320), by PERO GOMEZ.*

1888	Brown, two white hind feet.	C.		Lahnstein (Vol. XV., p. 325), by Pellegrino.
1889	Bay.	F.		Jupiter (Vol. XIV., p. 393), by Thunderbolt.

*Owners.***JANETTE—359.**

E. W. Betts,

Hall Farm, Babingley, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Chestnut. Foaled 1884. Height 15.3.

1888, Reserve (Hunter brood mares) Lynn and East of England Horse Show at Lynn.

*Breeder, JAMES PATRICK, Fletcham, King's Lynn.**Sire, LITTLE JIM (Vol. XIII., p. 254), by MAN-AT-ARMS.**Dam, by GREAT GUN (Hackney)*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	F.		Master of Arts (Vol. XV., p. 449), by Beauclerc.

JANIE—360.

Dr. T. Bond, F.R.C.S.,

(V.C.)

7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 16.

Hunted five seasons in Leicestershire, carrying 13 and 14 stone.

1889	Iron-grey.	F.		Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
------	------------	----	--	--

JEAN—361.

Colin MacIver,

(V.C.)

Statham, Warrington, Lanc.

Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 15.2.

Hunted by breeder with Brocklesby several seasons; by owner with the North Cheshire hounds last season; well up to 13 stone.

*Breeder, T. AYS COUGH, Ludborough, Louth, Lincs.**Sire, JARNAC (Vol. XIII., p. 570), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.***JESSIE—362.**

W. H. Francis,

Broomfields, Chadwell Heath, Essex.

Bay. Foaled 1887.

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd (two-year-old Hunters, open class) Essex at Colchester.

*Breeder, W. H. FRANCIS, Broomfields, Chadwell Heath.**Sire, SIGNAL DE NUIT (Vol. XIV., p. 296), by GALOPIN.**Dam, LOTTIE (389).*

*Owners.***JESSIE—363.**
(V.C.)Major-General Jago-Trelawny,
Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall.*Chestnut. Foaled 1875. Height 15.3.**Breeder, CHARLES TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Liskeard.**Sire, ACROBAT (Vol. VIII., p. 421), by ITHURIEL.**Dam, FENELLA (H.B.), by TIM WHIFFLER (Vol. IX., p. 349), by VAN
GALEN.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1883	Chestnut.	C.	Jubilee.*	Grey Palmer (Vol. XIII., p. 127), by The Palmer.

*Prizes:—1888, 2nd Liskeard District Agricultural Association. 1889, 1st Liskeard District Agricultural Association.

JESSIE—364.John Keat,
Biggin Park, Standon, Herts.*Bay. Foaled 1877. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1888, 3rd Hertfordshire.

1889, 1st Hertfordshire.

Up to 16 stone.

*Breeder, J. ROWSE, Bodmin, Cornwall.**Sire, BILLY BARLOW (Hunter).**Dam, by ROYAL WILLIAM (H.B.).*

1886	Bay, white legs.	C.	The Swell.	Cobden.
1888	Bay, dark points.	C.	Pretender.	Young Perfection (Hackney).
1889	Bay, dark points.	C.	Pedometer.	Pedometer (Vol. XIII., p. 303), by King Tom.

JESSIE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(60.)W. and T. W. Wiggins,
The Elms, Hillmorton, Rugby.*Height 16.1.*

PRIZES since the last Entry:—

1889	{	1st Northamptonshire at Northamp-	1889	{	1st (county class) Warwickshire at
		ton.			Coventry.
		1st (open class) Warwickshire at			
		Coventry.			

As a brood mare.

Hunted by Mr. Basil Fitzherbert.

1889	Bay.	C.	Whist.	Hyperion (Vol. XIII., p. 311), by King Tom.
------	------	----	--------	--

*Owners.***JESSIE MULATTO—365.**

(V.C.)

Isaac Hopkinson,
Schole Brook Farm, *viâ* Laisterdyke, Bradford, Yorks.*Bay. Foaled 1884. Height 16.1 $\frac{3}{4}$.**Breeder*, — EDGE, Westley Mills, Longton, near Preston.*Sire*, MULATTO (H.B.).*Dam*, JESSIE (H.B.), by LERRYWHEUT (Vol. VIII., p. 418), by LANERCOST.**JUBILEE TOM-TOM. (Vol. XVI., p. 514.)—366.**Gilbert Leigh Abbot,
The Priory, Abbots Leigh, Somerset.*Chestnut, two white socks. Foaled 1887. Height 15.1.*

PRIZES:—

1889 { 2nd West Gloucestershire Farmers' | 1889, Reserve Gloucestershire.
Show. |

In two-year-old Hunter class.

Breeder, — ALCOCK, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.*Sire*, ZEAL (Vol. XV., p. 113), by ADVENTURER.*Dam*, TOM-TOM (472).**JUMPING FAIRY—367.**

(V.C.)

Alexander Sherratt,
Oclepitchard, Hereford.*Chestnut, white stripe on face. Foaled 1878. Height 15.1.*

Hunted four seasons by breeder with the North Hereford and Ledbury hounds; up to 13 stone.

Breeder, WALTER DAVIES, Eggleton, Ledbury, Herefords.*Sire*, TRUANT (Vol. XII., p. 168), by SAUNTERER.*Dam* (H.B.), by LOCHINVAR.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut, white stripe on face.	F.	Fairy Queen.	Vibration (Vol. XV., p. 235), by Reverberation.

*Owners.***KATE—368.**William Parkin-Moore,
Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, Cumberland.*Chestnut. Foaled about 1880. Height 15·2½.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd Cumberland at Carlisle.
2nd Wigton.
1889, 2nd Annandale at Annan.1889 { 2nd Aspatia.
2nd Wigton.

As a Hunter brood mare.

Hunted in Cumberland by Mr. Twentyman, of Oulton, Wigton ; up to 13 st. 7 lbs.

Sire, OURAGAN II. (Vol. XIV., p. 602), by MONARQUE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Chestnut, star on forehead, white hind heel.	F.	Frizzles.*	Returns (Vol. XIV., p. 254), by Restitution.
1888	(Foaled prematurely.)	...	(dead.)	Prescription (Vol. XV., p. 523), by Carlos.
1889	Chestnut, stripe down face, white hind feet.	F.	Dimples.	Friar Rush (Vol. XIV., p. 167), by Hermit.

* Prizes :—1888, 1st Carlisle ; 1st Wigton. 1889, 2nd Shropshire and West Midland at Wellington ; 1st Annan ; 1st Aspatia ; 1st Penrith ; 1st Wigton ; 2nd Carlisle. As a Hunter filly.

KATE—369.Robert White,
Outerston, Gorebridge, N.B.*Brown. Foaled 1879 or 1880. Height 15·3½.*

PRIZE :—1889, 1st (Hunter brood mares) Dalkeith.

*Sire, SWORDSMAN.***KATHLEEN.** (Vol. II.)

(199.) Crock-na-Crieve, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

E. M. Archdale,

Height 15·3.

1888	Brown.	C.		Kimbolton (Vol. XV., p. 241), by The Duke.
------	--------	----	--	--

Kathleen's produce (three of which are entered under dam in Vol. II.) are all celebrated across country, and several have won races.

*Owners.***KATHLEEN—370.**J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, North.*Bay. Foaled 1871. Height 16.*

PRIZES:—

1881 { 2nd (brood mares and foals)
Coquetdale.
1882, H. C. Northumberland.1883, 2nd Rothbury.
1884, Commended Morpeth.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1880	Bay.	C.		Bradgate (Vol. XIII., p. 69), by Cambuscan; dam, Cassiope.
1882	Bay.	C.		Bradgate (Vol. XIII., p. 69).
1883	Bay.	C.		Bradgate (Vol. XIII., p. 69).
1884	Bay.	C.		Bradgate (Vol. XIII., p. 69).
1886	Bay.	C.		Stuart (Vol. XIV., p. 466), by Kingcraft.
1887	Bay.	C.		King Harold (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by Thunderbolt.
1888	Bay.	C.		Storm Signal (Vol. XIV., p. 432; Vol. XV., p. 646), by Thunderer.
1889	Black.	F.		Blue Grass (Vol. XVI., p. 756), by Pat Molloy.

KITTY—371.W. C. B. Giddins,
Coursers, St. Albans, Herts.*Chestnut. Foaled 1876. Height 15.2.*

PRIZE:—1888, 2nd (mares suitable for breeding Hunters to thoroughbreds) Hertfordshire at Hatfield.

1885	Chestnut.	F.	Duchess.
------	-----------	----	----------

In 1886 and 1887, served by a cart horse.

Since Mr. Giddins made the entry of Kitty, he has sold her to Mr. C. W. Scott, South Mymms, Barnet.

KITTY—372.David Shingleton,
Kingsbury Manor, Milbourne Port, Dorset.*Chestnut. Foaled 1881. Height 16.*

PRIZE:—1888, Prize (free service) Compton Stud Co.

Owners.

LA CHARITE—373.

Captain W. H. Fife,
Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.*Chestnut. Foaled 1887.*

PRIZES:—

1888	{ 1st and Champion Compton Stud Co. { 1st Gillingham. Premium (£15) Hunters' Improve- ment Society. { 1st Sherborne.	1889	{ 1st Bath and West of England at Exeter. 1st and Champion Compton Stud Co. 1st and Queen's Medal R.A.S.E. at Windsor.
1889			

*Breeder, R. OBORNE, East Pennard, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.**Sire, HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.**Dam, CHESTNUT (306).*

Sold to Captain Russell England, Buenos Ayres.

LADY—374.

George Phillips,
Papworth Everard, St. Ives, Hunts.*Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 16.2.*

PRIZES:—

1888	{ 2nd (mares and foals for hunting purposes) Peterborough.	1888	{ 1st (mares and foals for hunting purposes) Huntingdonshire.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1884	Bay.	C.	King Charlie.	Lord of the Manor (Hackney).
1886	Chestnut.	C.	Lord George.	Lord of the Manor (Hackney).
1888	Chestnut.	F.	Rural Lass.*	Donato (Vol. XIV., p. 295), by Victorious.

* Prize:—1888 (5 guineas, for best foal by Donato), Huntingdonshire.

LADY BLANCHE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(64.)J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, Northbld.

1888	Bay.	C.		Master Ned (Vol. XV., p. 538), by Roman Bee.
1889	Chestnut.	F.		Blue Grass (Vol. XVI., p. 756), by Pat Molloy.

*Owners.***LADY BLUE GOWN—375.**

Alfred Lewis,

Church Farm, Heacham, Lynn, Norfolk.

*Black. Height 16.**Breeder, MAJOR HOLLWAY, Stanhoe, Norfolk.**Sire, BLUE GOWN (Vol. XIII., p. 34), by BEADSMAN.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1882	Black.	C.	Norfolk Swell.*	Norfolk Jack (Hackney).

* Prizes:—1888, 1st Dereham. 1889, 2nd Great Yorkshire; 1st Norfolk at Swaffham.
As a weight-carrying Hunter.

LADY BOND—376.

Thomas Appleyard,

Manor House, Clayton, Doncaster, Yorks.

Brown. Foaled 1888.

PRIZES:—

1889 { 1st Thorne.
2nd Snaith.

1889, 2nd Pontefract.

*Breeder, THOMAS APLEYARD, Manor House, Clayton, Doncaster.**Sire, BONDSMAN (Vol. XII., p. 553; Vol. XIII., p. 560), by BOND-HOLDER.**Dam, BLACK BESS (H.B.).*

Black Bess was hunted by Mr. W. Ward Adlam, Hooton Pagnell, Doncaster.

LADY CARADOC. Late JILL (196.—Vol. II.)—377. James Joicey,
Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wilts.*Height 16.*

PRIZE since the last Entry:—1889, Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

Hunted by owner for four seasons in the Vale of the White Horse; up to 13 stone.

*Breeder, ROBERT HERDMAN, Fernhill Farm, Hexham, Northumberland.**Sire, STOCKTON (Vol. X., p. 302), by AUGUR.**Dam, A Hunting Mare, by KING CARADOC (Vol. VIII., p. 292), by PRINCE CARADOC.*

1888	Chestnut.	F.	(dead.)	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1889	Chestnut.	C.		Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

Owners.

LADY FRIAR—378.

Thomas Stinchcomb,

Yate Court, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.

Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 15.3.

PRIZES :—

1889, 2nd Gloucestershire at Bristol.

1889 { H. C. (geldings and fillies) Bad-
minton Farmers' Club.*Breeder, THOMAS STINCHCOMB, Yate Court, Chipping Sodbury.**Sire, FRIAR TUCK (Hunter), by BIRDHILL (H.B.), by BIRDCATCHER.*

LADY JANE—379.

Horace H. Senior,

Hinton St. Mary, Blandford, Dorset.

Grey. Foaled 1875. Height 15.1½.

1889, H. C. (brood mares) Compton Stud Co.

Hunted with Blackmore Vale and Lord Portman's hunt by owner and his brother for eight years; up to 12 stone.

*Breeder, JOHN HARMAN, Horseley Farm, Bruton, Somerset.**Sire, GLADIATOR (Arab).*

LADY KARS—380.

C. R. Liddle,

Highfield, Newport, Salop.

Grey. Foaled 1878. Height 15.3.

PRIZE :—1880, 2nd (for colts or fillies suitable for Hunters or hacks) Shropshire at Wellington.

Purchased from breeder in March 1884, and since hunted by owner.

*Breeder, RICHARD MAXFIELD, The Woodhouse, Shifnal, Salop.**Sire, KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343), by NUTWITH.**Dam, GREY POLLY (H.B. Irish).*

Lady Kars was the last produce of Knight of Kars, as he expired immediately after he had covered her dam.

LADYLOVE—381.

G. W. Farwell,

Walkerfield, Staindrop, Darlington, Durham.

Bay. Foaled 1886.

PRIZES :—

1887 { 1st (Hunting yearling fillies) South
Durham.1888 { 2nd (Hunting two-year-old fillies),
South Durham.1888 { 2nd (tenant farmers' Hunting colts or
fillies) South Durham.
2nd (Hunting colts or fillies) South
Durham.*Breeder, G. W. FARWELL, Walkerfield, Staindrop, Darlington.**Sire, LORD LYON (Vol. X., p. 271), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, OVINGTON (425).*

*Owners.***LADY MORDOD—382.**

R. E. Howard,

Wheston, Tideswell, Stockport, Lanc.

Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 16.

PRIZES :—

1887	{	1st (for best mare served by Mr. Haslewood's thoroughbred horses) Buxton.		1887	{	1st (brood mares and foals) Hope Show, Derbyshire.
		2nd (brood mares and foals) Bakewell.				1888

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Brown.	C.	Tideswell.	Storm Signal (Vol. XIV., p. 432; Vol. XV., p. 646), by Thunderer.
1888	Brown.	C.	Wheston.	Suleiman (Vol. XII., p. 536), by Knight of the Crescent.

LADY OSBORNE—383.

Isaac Halder,

Osborne Lodge, East Ayton, York.

Bay. Foaled 1886. Height 15.3.

PRIZES :—

1886	{	2nd Ayton.	|	1888	{	1st	} Ayton.
1887		1st Scalby.				2nd	
		1887, 1st Ayton.					

*Breeder, ISAAC HALDER, Osborne Lodge, East Ayton, York.**Sire, CAMELOT (Vol. XV., p. 130; XVI., p. 136), by LOWLANDER.**Dam (H.B.).***LADY POOLE—384.**

Humphrey Mead,

Drayton, Taunton, Somerset.

Brown. Foaled 1885. Height 15.3.

PRIZE :—1889, 1st Compton Stud Co.

*Breeder, J. POOLE, Martock, Yeovil, Somerset.**Sire, SNOWSTORM (H.B), by LORD FAUCONBERG (Vol. IX., p. 8), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.*

Owners.

LADY SALISBURY—385.
(V.C.)

J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, North.

Brown. Foaled 1881. Height 16.

Breeder, — PLATT, Newark.

Sire, K. G. (Vol. XIII., p. 272), by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.

Dam, (H.B.), by HUNTING HORN (Vol. VIII., p. 156), by SURPLICE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut.	C.		Silver Crown (Vol. XV., p. 382), by Silvester.
1889	Bay.	C.		Even (Vol. XV., p. 143), by Quits.

LADY WARNCLIFFE—386.

George Thompson,
Mousley End House, Wroxall, Warwick.

Black. Foaled 1887. Height 15.3.

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd Oxfordshire at Woodstock.

Breeder, GEORGE THOMPSON, Mousley End House, Wroxall, Warwick.

Sire, SPIDER (Vol. XI., p. 405), by VENGEANCE.

Dam, A Hunter Mare.

LANCE—387.

St. George Littledale,
Wickhill House, Bracknell, Berks.

Bay. Foaled 1877. Height 16.

1888, Commended Hunters' Improvement Society.

Carried owner (14 stone) six seasons in Cheshire.

Purchased of late E. WRIGGLESWORTH, Wetherby, Yorks.

Sire, HIGHTHORN (Vol. XII., p. 281), by CAMERINO.

*Dam (H.B.), by CATHEDRAL (Vol. X., p. 346; Vol. XI., p. 497), by
NEWMINSTER.*

1888	Bay, white mark down face.	F.	Rushlight* (453).	Friar Rush (Vol. XIV., p. 167), by Hermit.
1889	Bay, black points white star.	F.	Aella.	Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* 1889—H.C. (yearling Hunters) R.A.S.E. at Windsor.

Owners.

LAUGHING WATER. (Vol. II.) E. M. Archdale,
(210.) Crock-na-Crieve, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

Height 15·3½.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay.	F.		Kimbolton (Vol. XV., p. 241), by The Duke.

LAVINIA. (Vols. I. and II.) Charles Miles,
(74.) Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

About 15·3.

Owner purchased Lavinia as a yearling at Rugeley Fair for £13.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1888	{	Reserve and H.C. Trent Horse Show.	|	1888, 3rd Derbyshire at Derby.		
		1st Hoar Cross Horse Show.		1889	{	1st (open class) Earl of Harrington's Horse Show.
		1st Staffordshire at Burton-on-Trent.				1st (tenant farmers) Earl of Harrington's Horse Show.

1888	Brown.	F.	The Queen.*	Pero Gomez (Vol. XII., p. 397), by Beadsman.
------	--------	----	-------------	--

* Prizes { 1888, 1st Hoar Cross Horse Show.
1889, Commended R.A.S.E. at Windsor; 2nd Hoar Cross Horse Show; Reserve and H.C. Earl of Harrington's Horse Show.

Lavinia's male offspring (entered in previous volumes) have gained the following prizes since the last entry :—

Prince (foaled in 1884) :—1888, 2nd Trent Horse Show.

Sold to A. Craig, Baythorne Park, Halstead, Essex, and was hunted by him for one season, and shown at Olympia in 1889, and was reserved in Class I. Mr. Craig there sold him to Mr. Toynbee, East Acton, and the horse has again changed hands, each time at an advanced price.

Count (foaled in 1885) : 1888, 1st and Special Birmingham Horse Show; 2nd Class (22a) Hoar Cross Show; Reserve and H.C. (Class 22) Hoar Cross Show; Reserve and H.C. Staffordshire at Burton-on-Trent; 1st Derbyshire at Derby; 1889, 1st Birmingham Horse Show. Sold to Lord Henry Bentinck at Royal Show, Windsor.

Tatenhill (foaled in 1885), was sold in May, 1888, to Mr. Henry Boden, The Friary, Derby, who renamed him "Pero," and re-sold him at Tattersall's after hunting him one season.

For further prizes won by Princess (foaled in 1886), and Countess (1887), *see* under registered entries.

*Owners.***LEILA—388.**

Miss A. K. King,

(V.C.)

D'Anvers House, Culworth, Banbury, Oxon.

Brown. Foaled about 1870 or 1871. Height 15·2.

A good hunter.

*Breeder, late JOHN BOYD, Castletown, Co. Sligo.**Sire, LOTHARIO (Vol. X., p. 52), by KING TOM.**Dam (H.B.), by KING OF KELTON (Vol. VI., p. 53), by PRIAM.**G. dam, by FIDALGO (Vol. VI., p. 232), by FILHO DA PUTA.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1881	Bay.	C.	Solanum.*	Solon (Vol. X., p. 395), by West Australian.
1882	Bay.	C.	(dead.)	Coward (Vol. XIII., p. 522), by Fright.
1883	Black.	C.	Rouge et Noir.	Will Scarlet (Vol. XI., p. 70), by Kingstown.
1884	Bay.	C.	†	Solomon (Vol. XIII., p. 529), by Solon.
1885	Bay.	F.	Beauty.	Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1886	Brown.	C.	Dudding.	Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1887	Brown.	F.	Aida.	Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1888	Brown.	C.	Pretender.	Prestonpans (Vol. XIV., p. 35), by Prince Charlie.
1889	Bay.	C.	Belleek.	Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* Solanum was sold at 4 years old to Captain Machell, and has proved a first-rate Hunter.

† The Solomon colt was sold unbroken to Captain Machell, and is a very fine horse up to 16 stone with hounds.

LOADSTER. (Vols. I. and II.)

(79.)

Miss A. Gore-Booth,
Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.*Height 15½.*

Hunted for two seasons in Sligo Co. ; up to 12 st. 7 lbs.

1889	Bay, white heel on near hind foot.	C.		Glencairn (Vol. XIV., p. 387), by Cremorne.
------	------------------------------------	----	--	---

LORNA. (Vols. I. and II.)
(81.)

Owners.
E. Guy Fenwick,
Alconbury, Huntingdon.

PRIZE since the last Entry:—1889, Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut.	F.		Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

LOTTIE—389.
(V.C.)

W. H. Francis,
Broomfields, Chadwell Heath, Essex.

Bay, white star on forehead, white off fore and hind feet.

Foaled 1877. Height 14.2.

1887	Bay, black points, white stocking near hind leg.	F.	Jessie (362).*	Signal de Nuit (Vol. XIV., p. 296), by Galopin.
1888	Chestnut, white blaze, wht. stocking near hind leg.	C.	Jack.	Signal de Nuit (Vol. XIV., p. 296), by Galopin.
1889	Bay, white stockings.	F.	Jeanie.	Signal de Nuit (Vol. XIV., p. 296), by Galopin.

* Prize:—1889, 2nd (two-year-old Hunters, open class) Essex at Colchester.

MADCAP—390.

William Parkin-Moore,
Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 16.

PRIZES:—

1885, 2nd Brampton.
1889, 2nd Aspatria.

1889 { 1st (for saddle horses or mares) Wigton.
Commended (light-weight Hunters) Carlisle.

Hunted in Cumberland; up to 13 st. 7 lbs.

Breeder, — GREENUP, Knockupworth, Cumberland.

Sire, GLADSTONE (Vol. XII., p. 388), by PRIME MINISTER.

Dam, by SCRIVINGTON (H.B.).

G. dam, by NIMROD (Cleveland).

1888	Bay.	F.	Blue Cap.	Blue Grass (Vol. XVI., p. 756), by Pat Molloy.
1889	Bay.	F.	(dead.)	Friar Rush (Vol. XIV., p. 167), by Hermit.

*Owners.***MAGGIE—391.**

(V.C.)

Allan Gilmour, Yr.,
Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, N.B.*Bay. Foaled 1873. Height 15.3.**Bred in the Island of Mull.**Sire, TOM THUMB (Trotter).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay.	C.	Oliver.	Ollerton (Vol. XIV., p. 454), by Cremorne.
1887	Bay.	F.	Molly (412).*	Ollerton (Vol. XIV., p. 454), by Cremorne.
1888	Bay.	F.	Seabreeze.	Prospectus (Vol. XIV., p. 200), by Speculum.
1889	Bay.	F.	Water Lily.	Waterford (Vol. XV., p. 365), by Wild Oats.

* For prizes gained by Molly, see under registered entry.

MAGNET—392.J. F. Hatfield Harter,
Cranfield Court, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.*Bay. Foaled 1885. Height 15.3.*

PRIZE :—1889, 1st (four-year-old Hunter mares) R.A.S.E. at Windsor.

*Purchased of C. M. PRIOR, Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.**Sire, CONDUCTOR (Vol. XIV., p. 20), by YOUNG TRUMPETER.**Dam (H.B.), by DALBY (Vol. X., p. 75 ; Vol. XI., p. 494), by DANIEL O'ROURKE.***MAID OF ALL WORKS—393.**

(V.C.)

Richard Beldam,
Witchford, Ely, Cambs.*Bay. Foaled 1880. Height 16.**Breeder, THOMAS WALLIS, Witchford, Ely.**Sire, SPORTSMAN (Vol. IX., p. 359), by HARKAWAY.**Dam, LADY, by HAWKESTONE SHALES (Hackney).*

1885	Brown.	C.	Baronet.†	Gourbi, by West Australian. Dam, Garenne, by Gladiator.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	Mountaineer.	Bewdley (Vol. XV., p. 135), by Distin.

† Sold to Torromé, Sons, and Co., 4, Jeffrey Square, St. Mary Axe, E.C., for export to Buenos Ayres.

MAID OF KENT—394.

Owners.

W. H. J. Hogg,
Moorhouse, Westerham, Kent.*Chestnut. Foaled 1878. Height 16.*

PRIZES:—

1886 { 2nd Lincoln.
1st Heckington.
1887, 1st Heckington.
1888, 1st Heckington.1889 { 1st Nottingham.
1st Leeds.
1st Bath.
two 2nd Derby.

As a brood mare; up to 16 stone.

*Sire, IMPULSE.**Dam (Hunter Mare).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Chestnut.	C.	Rufus.*	Outfit (Vol. XII., p. 436), by Young Melbourne.
1889	Bay.	F.	Kentish Lass.†	Tiber (Vol. XIII., p. 58), by Mariner.

* Prizes:—1889, 1st R.A.S.E. at Windsor; 1st Bath; 1st Derby.

† Prizes:—1889, two 2nd Derby; 3rd Louth.

MARCHIONESS—395.

(V.C.)

A. O. Haslewood, F.R.C.S.,
Buxton, Derbyshire.*Bay. Foaled about 1877. Height just under 16.**Purchased of — MAYNARD, Chesterfield.*

1889	Bay or brown.	F.	Sultana.	Suleiman (Vol. XII., p. 536), by Knight of the Crescent.
------	---------------	----	----------	--

MARCHIONESS—396.

J. G. Perrett,
Horsington, Bath, Somerset.*Brown. Foaled 1882. Height 15.2.*

PRIZE:—1888, 1st (free service) Compton Stud Co.

Hunted by owner; up to 15 stone.

*Breeder, late W. PERRETT, Benjafield Farm, Gillingham, Dorset.**Sire, COLONEL RYAN (Vol. XV., p. 637), by BUCCANEER.**Dam, POLLY (H.B. Hunter Mare).*

1888	Bay.	C.	Whisker.	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1889	Brown.	C.		Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.

Owners.

MARIE. (Vol. XIV., p. 288).
(83.) (Vols. I. & II.)

James Joicey,
Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wilts

Height 16.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay.	C.	Ascalon.	Knight Templar (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by The Baron.
1889	Bay.	C.	Goldmint.	Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

Beckenham, the 1886 foal of Marie (entered under dam in Volume II.), won the Badminton Plate at York, 1888.

MARITANA—397.
(V.C.)

Walter Jones,
The Elms, Moore, Warrington, Lanc.

Brown, three white fetlocks. Foaled 1874. Height 15.3.

PRIZES:—

1885, 1st Cardiff,	} As a Hunter brood mare.	1887, 2nd Cardiff, as a Hunter brood mare.
1886, Reserve Cardiff,		1888 { 1st Altrincham as a brood mare for field or road.

Winner of the Guards' Cup at Sandown in 1879.

Breeder, H. C. BARRETT, Newton Abbott, Somerset.

Sire, MAKEHASTE (Vol. XI., p. 243), by TOM BOWLINE.

Dam, WHY NOT (H.B.), by TOM THUMB (Vol. XI., p. 293), by KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.

1883	Brown.	F.	Siren.	Weather Star (Vol. XI., p. 125), by Weatherbit.
1884	Bay.	F.	Minerva.	Volturmo (Vol. XII., pp. 136, 564), by Macaroni.
1885	Brown.	F.	Ninerva.	Volturmo (Vol. XII., pp. 136, 564), by Macaroni.
1888	Bay, white near hind fetlock.	F.		Alcalde (Vol. XIV., p. 105), by Pero Gomez.
1889	Brown.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

MAUD—398.

(V.C.)

Owners.

James T. Vokins,

14, Great Portland Street, London, W.

*Brown. Foaled 1886.**Breeder, JAMES T. VOKINS, 14, Great Portland Street, W.**Sire, PEDOMETER (Vol. XIII., p. 303), by KING TOM.**Dam, HOOK (H.B.), by LITTLE BEN (Vol. XI., p. 134), by BIG BEN.*

Hook carried owner several seasons in the Essex and Hertfordshire countries.

MAY MORN—399.

J. H. Stokes,

Great Bowden House, Market Harborough, Leics.

Chestnut. Foaled 1886. Height 15.3.

PRIZES :—

1887	{	1st Northamptonshire at Wellingboro'.	1888	{	2nd Pytchley Hunt Show at Cottes-	}	Northamp-
		2nd Pytchley Hunt Show at Cottes-			brook.			}	tonshire.
1888	{	H.C. Islington.	1889	{	Premium (£15) Hunters' Improve-	}	
		2nd Northamptonshire.			ment Society		
		2nd Leicestershire.			1st (for county bred)		
					2nd (three-year-olds,		
					open class)		

*Breeder, H. SANDERS, Brampton Hill, Northampton.**Sire, THEOLOGIAN (Vol. XV., p. 559), by UNCAS.**Dam, PRUDENCE (H.B.), by MARS.**G. dam, by FOOTSTOOL.*

"Prudence," bred in the Cottesmore country, was hunted five or six seasons by the breeder and son; up to 14 stone.

MERMAID. (Vols. I. & II.)

(94.)

Captain W. H. Fife,

Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888	{	1st Somersetshire at Weston-super-	1888	{	2nd Lancaster.	}	
		Mare.			2nd R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.		
		1st Leicester.			1st R.A.S.E. at Windsor.		
		1st Western Counties at Bournemouth.			1st Sherborne.		
1889	{	2nd Bath and West of England at	1889	{	Premium (£15) Hunters' Improve-	}	
		Newport.			ment Society.		

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Grey.	F.	Scotch Maid (459).*	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1889	Slipped.	Twins		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

* For prizes won by "Scotch Maid," see under registered entry.

*Owners.***MERMAID—400.**W. de Salis Filgate,
Lissrenny, Ardee, Ireland.*Chestnut. Height 16.*

PRIZE :—

1889, 3rd (weight-carrying brood mares) Royal Dublin Society.

Hunted by Mr. George F. Brooke and Captain P. M. French for eight seasons with the Meath and Louth hounds ; up to 15 stone.

Sire, WILD OATS (Vol. XII., p. 166), by WILD DAYRELL.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Brown, white star.	C.	Smith.	Pirate, late Missionary (Vol. XII., p. 75; Vol. XIII., p. 551), by Adventurer.

MERRYLEGS—401.George Gordon,
The Beeches, Sherborne, Dorset.*Bay. Foaled 1871. Height 15.*

1889, Reserve (brood mares) Sherborne.

Hunted nine seasons by owner with Blackmore Vale, Lord Portman's, S. and W. Wilts, Duke of Beaufort's, Belvoir, Cottesmore, Fitzwilliam, and North Staffordshire hounds ; up to 12 stone.

Believed to be *bred* by — CLOTHIER, Sherborne.*Sire*, MAINSTONE (Vol. XI., p. 45), by KING TOM.*Dam* (H.B.).

1889	Grey.	F.	Highland Fling.	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
------	-------	----	-----------------	--

MERRY MAY—402.John Sanderson,
Liverton, Loftus, Yorks.*Bay. Foaled 1888.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 3rd Loftus. | 1888, 2nd Henderwell.
3rd Skelton.*Breeder*, JOHN SANDERSON, Liverton, Loftus.*Sire*, JETSAM (Vol. XIV., p. 158), by SPECULUM.*Dam*, FANNY (179).

MIDNIGHT—403.*Owners.*Brian H. Hill,
The Citadel, Shrewsbury.*Black. Foaled 1881. Height 15.3½.***PRIZE:—**1889, 2nd (Hunter mares and foals) Shropshire and West Midland, at Wellington.
Hunted in Cheshire and Shropshire; up to 14 stone.Believed to have been *bred* in Ayrshire.*Sire*, NIGHTSTROLLER (H.B.).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	F.		Linnaeus (Vol. XV., p. 462), by Strathconan.
1889	Brown.	C.		The Gem (H.B.).

MIGNONETTE. (Vols. I. & II.)

(96.)

Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.

Hunted six seasons by Lord Middleton and Hon. E. Willoughby; up to 13 stone.

1888	Bay.	C.		Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.
------	------	----	--	---

MILKMAID—404.Charles Miles,
Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.*Brown. Foaled 1881. Height 16.*

1889, Commended Hoar Cross Horse Show as a Hunter brood mare, in foal.

Hunted with the Holderness hounds by her breeder, who rides 16 st.; afterwards sold to Mr. James Darrell, West Ayton, York, who hunted her with Captain Johnstone's hounds, and ran her in a steeplechase at Malton in 1888. Mr. Charles Armstrong, of 6, Milner Street, S.W., hunted her the greater part of last season, at the close of which she was purchased by her present owner.

Breeder, THOMAS BOYNTON, Norman House, Bridlington Quay, Yorks.*Sire*, CASTLEREAGH (Vol. XIII., p. 237), by SPECULUM.*Dam*, No. 1's Dam, by HAPHAZARD (Vol. XIV., p. 442), by MOUSLEY OR LANDMARK OR CASTLEREAGH (Vol. XIV., p. 247), by SPECULUM.*G. dam* (H.B.), by TEDDINGTON (Vol. IX., p. 252), by ORLANDO.

*Owners.***MISCHIEF—405.**
(V.C.)Colonel A. D. MacGregor,
Maperton House, Wincanton, Somerset.*Brown. Foaled 1878. Height 15.3.*

1888, H.C. Compton Stud Co.

Hunted for three years, carrying about 14 stone.

Sire, SATURNALIA (Vol. XI. p. 350), by CARNIVAL.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay.	F.		Master Ned (Vol. XV., p. 538), by Roman Bee.
1887	Chestnut, white markings.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1888	Chestnut, white markings.	C.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

MISS BALDERSBY—406.James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Brown. Foaled 1886. Height 16.*

PRIZES :—

1886	{	1st Huntingdon.	|	1886, 1st Pocklington.
		2nd Tadcaster.		1887, 2nd Pocklington.
		3rd Market Weighton.		

*Breeder, GEORGE H. COOPER, 59, Nunnery Lane, York.**Sire, VIENNA (Vol. XIII., p. 140), by CATHEDRAL.**Dam (H.B.), by BARON CAVENDISH (Vol. XI., p. 408), by CAVENDISH.*

1889	Bay.	F.		Attadale (Vol. XV., p. 56), by Adventurer.
------	------	----	--	--

MISS BARTON. (Vol. II.)
(230.)Charles E. Straker,
High Warden, Hexham, North.

Hunted several seasons.

1888	Chestnut.	F.		Storm Signal (Vol. XIV., p. 432 ; Vol. XV., p. 646), by Thunderer.
1889	Bay.	C.		Mirfield Sensation (Hackney).

*Owners.***MISS BOWLES—407.**William Blakeway,
Wooton House, Onibury, Craven Arms, Salop.*Chestnut. Foaled 1880.*

PRIZE :—1887, 1st (mares and foals) Ludlow.

*Breeder, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Wooton House, Onibury, Craven Arms.**Sire, THOUGHTFUL.**Dam, STOCKINGGLASS (466).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Chestnut, white face, and white fetlocks.	C.	Oak Ball.	Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.
1889		C.		Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.

MISS DANCE—408.

(V.C.)

Hon. Claud B. Portman,
Child Okeford, Blandford, Dorset.*Brown. Foaled 1885. Height 15.3.**Breeders, COMPTON STUD Co., Sandley Stud Farm, Gillingham, Dorset.**Sire, MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.**Dam (H.B.), by SWORDSMAN (Vol. XII., p. 224), by ARTILLERY.*

1889	Chestnut.	C.		Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.
------	-----------	----	--	---

MISS FLORENCE—409.James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Chestnut, white star and white hind fetlock. Foaled 1886.*

PRIZES :—

1886, 4th Wainfleet.	1889 {	2nd and Reserve Lincolnshire at Louth.
1889 { 2nd Reserve Hunters' Improvement Society.		

*Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.**Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93 ; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.**Dam, LADY FLORENCE (204).*

MISS TROTTER—410.*Owners.*James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Bay, white star and white hind fetlocks. Foaled 1886.*

PRIZES :—

1886 { Reserve (in two classes) Lincoln-
shire at Lincoln. | 1886, Commended Spilsby.*Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.**Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.**Dam, MRS. TROTTER (98).***MISS WINIFRED—411.**

R. A. Major,

Hay House, Ashwick, Bath, Somerset.

Golden chestnut, white blaze. Foaled 1880. Height 15.1.

PRIZES :—

1888 { H.C. Mid-Somerset at Shepton
Mallet. | 1889 { Premium (free service) Compton
Commended Bruton. | Stud Co.
Reserve and H.C. Mid-Somerset.

As a Hunter brood mare.

*Breeder, R. A. MAJOR, Hay House, Ashwick, Bath.**Sire, REINFRID (Vol. X., p. 418), by NEWMINSTER.**Dam, MISS HARKAWAY, by a H.B. sire by DISAPPOINTMENT (Vol. X.,
p. 90), by THE FLYING DUTCHMAN.***MODESTY. (Vol. II.)**

(233.)

Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888 { 3rd R.A.S.E. at Nottingham. | 1888, Great Yorkshire at Huddersfield.
2nd Malton. | 1889, 2nd R.A.S.E. at Windsor.**MOLLY—412.**Allan Gilmour, Yr.,
Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, N.B.*Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 15.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd (yearlings suitable for road or
field) East Kilbride. | 1889 { 2nd Renfrewshire at Paisley.
3rd East Kilbride.
1889 { 1st (two-year-olds suitable for road
or field) Glasgow. | As a two-year-old for road or field.*Breeder, ALLAN GILMOUR, Yr., Eaglesham, Renfrewshire.**Sire, OLLERTON (Vol. XIV., p. 454), by CREMORNE.**Dam, MAGGIE (391).*

MONICA. (Vol. II.)
(234.)

Owners.
Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	C.		Escamillo (Vol. XV., p. 52), by Pero Gomez.

MOUCHE—413.
(V.C.)

Charles E. Straker,
High Warden, Hexham, North.

Chestnut. Foaled 1885. Height 15.

Breeder, CHARLES E. STRAKER, High Warden, Hexham.

Sire, CASTLEREAGH (Vol. XIV., p. 247), by SPECULUM.

Dam, SPINSTER (125).

1889	Bay.	C.		Young Perfection (Hackney).
------	------	----	--	-----------------------------

MRS. GAMP—414.
(V.C.)

W. H. J. Hogg,
Moorhouse, Westerham, Kent.

Roan. Height 16.

1889	Chestnut.	C.	Gandy.*	Marseillaise (Vol. XIV., p. 303), by Mars.
------	-----------	----	---------	--

* 1889, H.C. R.A.S.E. at Windsor.

MULTUM IN PARVO. (Vol. XV., p. 451)—415. John Goodwin,
Priory Court, Cheltenham, Glos.

Bay. Foaled 1884. Height 16.

1889, Reserve Gloucestershire.

Hunted with the Cotswold, Lord Fitzhardinge's, and Duke of Beaufort's hounds.

Breeder, J. A. BRIDGES, Birmingham.

Sire, PELLEGRINO (Vol. XIII., p. 216), by THE PALMER.

Dam, STITCH OF CANVAS (Vol. XIV., p. 47), by PAUL JONES.

1889	Brown.	C.		Petronel (Vol. XIV., p. 109), by Musket.
------	--------	----	--	--

NADESHDA—416.

(V.C.)

*Owners.*Miss A. Gore-Booth,
Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.*Golden bay with black points. Foaled 1884.**Breeder, MISS A. GORE-BOOTH, Lissadell, Sligo.**Sire, LISSADELL (Vol. XIV., p. 346), by DR. SYNTAX.**Dam, SALLY BRASS (H.B.).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut, blaze, stocking on off hind leg.	C.	Sir Julian.	Rattlecash (Vol. XIII., p. 325), by The Rake.

NANCY—417.

George Thompson,
Mousley End House, Wroxall, Warwick.*Bay. Foaled 1879. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES :—

1885	{ Reserve Worcestershire at Redditch. 2nd Warwickshire at Leamington.	1888	{ Reserve West Midland at Shrewsbury. 1st Warwickshire at Rugby.
1887	{ 2nd Shropshire at Wrexham. Reserve Warwickshire at Sutton Coldfield.	1889	{ 2nd Warwickshire at Coventry. Reserve Oxfordshire at Woodstock.

Hunted two seasons with North Warwickshire; ran second in the Hunt Steeplechase in 1885.

*Breeder, W. TIBBETT, Balsall, Coventry.**Sire, STRUAN (Vol. XII., p. 437), by BLAIR ATHOL.**Dam, BERKSWELL (H.B.).*

1887	Bay.	F.	Sylvia.	Spider (Vol. XI., p. 405), by Vengeance.
1888	Chestnut.	C.	General Gordon.	Regent (Vol. XIV., p. 348), by Statesman.
1889	Bay.	C.	The Rogue.	Regent (Vol. XIV., p. 348), by Statesman.

NETTLE RASH—418.

*Owners.*John Evans,
Aberyskir Court, Brecon.*Flea-bitten grey. Foaled 1880. Height 15·3.*

PRIZES :—

1888, 1st Pembrokeshire. | 1889, 1st Breconshire.

Hunted in Pembrokeshire.

Bred in Ireland.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Grey.	C.	Call Away.*	Chichester (Vol. XV., p. 421), by Cathedral.
1889	Chestnut.	F.	Tasmania.	Truant (Vol. XII., p. 168), by Saunterer.

* Prizes :—1888, 1st Pembrokeshire. 1889, 1st Breconshire.

NINA—419.

(V.C.)

Dr. T. Bond, F.R.C.S.,

7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

Grey. Foaled 1881. Height 16·1.

Hunted in 1888 by Mr. Harding Cox, in 1889 by owner ; up to 16 stone.

Sire, STRATHCONAN (Vol. XI., p. 375 ; Vol. XV., p. 639), by NEWMINSTER.

NINETY-SIX—420.

Edward Burges,

The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.

Chestnut. Foaled 1875. Height 15·3.

PRIZE :—1889, 1st Gloucestershire.

Hunted by owner for five or six seasons in Beaufort and Berkeley country ; up to 14 stone.

Breeder, EDWARD BURGESS, The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury.

1889	Bay.	C.	Friday.	Zeal (Vol. XV., p. 113), by Adventurer.
------	------	----	---------	---

NORMANBY—421.

(V.C.)

*Owners.*R. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe,
Scawby Hall, Brigg, Lincs.*Bay roan. Foaled 1872. Height 16.**Breeder, WILLIAM GODSON, Normanby-by-Stowe, Gainsborough, Lincs.**Sire, RAPID RHONE (Vol. X., p. 195), by YOUNG MELBOURNE.**Dam, a Hunter Mare, by HAMPTON (Sir Tatton Sykes's).**G. dam, by RICHMOND (Sir Tatton Sykes's).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1875	Bay.	C.		Bonus (Vol. X., p. 62), by Newminster.
1876	Roan.	C.		Bonus (Vol. X., p. 62), by Newminster.
1877	Bay.	C.		Bonus (Vol. X., p. 62), by Newminster.
1878	Roan.	C.		Bonus (Vol. X., p. 62), by Newminster.
1879	Brown.	F.		Gamekeeper.
1880	Roan.	C.		Rowsham (Vol. XI., p. 259), by King Tom.
1881	Roan.	F.		Tancred (Vol. XIII., p. 279), by King Tom.
1882	Chestnut.	F.		Duke of Athol (Vol. XII., p. 92; Vol. XIII., p. 551), by Breadalbane.
1883	Roan.	C.		Duke of Athol (Vol. XIII., p. 551), by Breadalbane.
1884	Roan.	C.		Knight of Laund (Vol. XIII., p. 281), by Knight of the Garter.
1885	Roan.	F.		Quits (Vol. XIII., p. 469), by Restitution.
1886	Roan.	C.		Duke of Athol (Vol. XIII., p. 551), by Breadalbane.
1888	Bay.	C.		The Unknown, by The Rake (Vol. XI., p. 117), by Wild Dayrell.

OFFCHURCH—422.

John Cooper,

East Haddon, Northampton.

Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 15.3.

PRIZES:—

1888	{	2nd Peterborough.	1888	{	2nd Warwickshire at Rugby.
		2nd Leicestershire at Leicester.			Commended R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.
		3rd Northamptonshire at Northampton.			

Sire, THE SHAH (Vol. XIII., p. 24), by STOCKWELL.

1888	Bay.	C.	*	Soulouque (Vol. XIV., p. 557), by Roman Bee.
------	------	----	---	--

* Prize:—1888, 1st (Hunting foals) Daventry.

Owners.

OH FIE. (Vol. II.)
(238.)

Charles E. Straker,
High Warden, Hexham, North.

PRIZES *since the last Entry*:—

1889	{ 1st Northumberland at Tynemouth. 1st Cumberland at Carlisle.	|	1889	{ 1st Tyneside at Hexham. 3rd Brampton.
------	---	--	------	--

OLIVE CROMWELL—423.

James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.

*Chestnut, white forehead, streak down nose, white off fore and hind legs
and near hind fetlock. Foaled 1887.*

PRIZES:—

1887	{ 1st Wainfleet. 1st Brigg. 2nd Spilsby.	|	1889	{ Premium (£15) Hunters' Improve- ment Society. Reserve Peterborough. 1st and Champion Essex at Col- chester. 2nd R.A.S.E. at Windsor. 2nd Northamptonshire. 1st Lincolnshire at Louth.
1888	{ 1st (also one of a group of four year- lings, prize £50) Trent. 2nd Peterborough. 1st Doncaster. H.C. R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.			

Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.

Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93 ; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.

Dam, LADY CROMWELL (203).

ORCHID. (Vol. XV., p. 590)—424.

William Parkin-Moore,
Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Bay. Foaled 1883. Height 16.

PRIZES:—

1888	{ 1st (Hunter brood mares) Cocker- mouth and Maryport at Maryport.	|	1888, 3rd Wigton.
------	---	--	-------------------

A steeplechase mare.

Breeder, LORD ROSSMORE, Ireland.

Sire, XENOPHON (Vol. XII., p. 495 ; Vol. XIII., p. 559), by CANARY.

Dam, WILD HYACINTH (Vol. XIV., p. 236), by KING OF THE FOREST.

G. dam, LADY LAVENDER (Vol. XI., p. 311), by MASTER FENTON.

OVINGTON—425.

Owners.

G. W. Farwell,

Walkerfield, Staindrop, Darlington, Durham.

Bay.

Ovington has won six firsts and two seconds in saddle or harness classes, and nine firsts and four seconds as a harness brood mare, and other prizes.

Breeder, late — ROBINSON, Ovington, Barnard Castle, Durham.

Sire, OLD LUCK'S ALL—(Cleveland).

Dam, by TROJAN (H.B.).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1880	Bay.	F.		The Bobby (Vol. XII., p. 369), by Loiterer.
1883	Bay.	F.		Castlereagh (Vol. XIV., p. 247), by Speculum.
1884	Bay.	F.		Castlereagh (Vol. XIV., p. 247), by Speculum.
1885	Chestnut.	F.	Happiness.*	Castlereagh (Vol. XIV., p. 247), by Speculum.
1886	Bay.	F.	Lady-love (381).†	Lord Lyon (Vol. X., p. 271), by Stockwell.
1888	Chestnut.	F.	Happy Thought (346).†	Knight Templar (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by The Baron.

* Sold to Frederick E. Smith, East Hexham, Swaffham.

† For prizes won by Lady-love and Happy Thought see under registered entries.

PAGET. (Vols. I. & II.)
(100.)

Captain W. H. Fife,

Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1888 { 2nd Taunton.
3rd Sherborne.

1888 { 3rd Bath.
1st Compton Stud Co.

1888	Bay.	C.	Hougomont.	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
------	------	----	------------	--

PARTRIDGE—426.
(V.C.)

T. J. Mansell,

Wormington, Evesham, Worcestershire.

Bay. Foaled about 1873. Height 15.2.

Ridden and driven from three up to thirteen years old by Mr. Partridge, of Monkhopton, when owner purchased her.

Sire, BRAVADO (Vol. XII., p. 482), by BUCCANEER.

1888	Bay.	C.	Snapshot.	Quits (Vol. XIII., p. 469), by Restitution.
------	------	----	-----------	---

PERFECTION. (Vols. I. & II.) *Owners.*
(105.) C. Edmund De Trafford,
Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby, Warwickshire.

Height 16.

AWARD since the last Entry :—1888, H.C. Northampton.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Grey.	C.	*	Downpatrick (Vol. XIII., p. 504), by Master Bagot.
1888	Chestnut.	C.		Downpatrick (Vol. XIII., p. 504), by Master Bagot.

* Prizes :—1887, Reserve Trent. 1888, 2nd Leicestershire at Leicester; 3rd Yorkshire at Huddersfield.

PERSISTENCY. (Vol. II.) Brian H. Hill,
(240.) The Citadel, Shrewsbury.

Height 16.1.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888 { 1st (Hunter mares and foals) Shrop- | 1889 { 1st (Hunter mares and foals) Shrop-
shire and West Midland. | shire and West Midland.

1888	Brown.	C.	Downshire.	Downpatrick (Vol. XIII., p. 504), by Master Bagot.
1889	Bay.	F.	Katrine.	Fitz James (Vol. XIV., p. 188), by Scottish Chief.

PETREL—427. Russell Swanwick,
Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester, Glos.

Chestnut, two white hind stockings and star. Foaled 1879.

Height 15.2½.

PRIZE :—1882, 2nd (three-year-old Hunters) R.A.S.E. at Reading.
Has carried present owner (13 stone) for three seasons.

Breeder, RUSSELL SWANWICK, Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester.

Sire, JOHN DAVIS (Vol. X., p. 166), by VOLTIGEUR.

Dam, PET (Hunter).

Pet, the dam of Petrel, bred in 1872—Glengyle, which has gained the following prizes :—1875, 1st Manchester Horse Show; 1st Oxfordshire at Chipping Norton; 1st and Champion Bath and West of England at Croydon; 1st and Champion Alexandra Palace: in all, £130 in prizes; and was sold for £400.

PHŒDRA—428.
(V.C.)

Owners.
J. E. Tabor,
Bovingdon Hall, Braintree, Essex.

Bay. Foaled 1883. Height 16.1.

Hunted two seasons by owner and brother with Essex and Essex Union : well up to 16 stone.

Breeder, — WATSON, Abbeydorney, Kerry, Ireland.

Sire, DON PEDRO (Vol. XIV., p. 542), by ORLEANS.

Dam, An Irish Mare.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	F.		St. Clair (Vol. XV., pp. 461, 713), by Lowlander.

PHYLLIS—429.

John W. Dingle,
Darley, Callington, Cornwall.

Bay. Aged. Height 15.

PRIZE :—1888 (Hunter mares and foals) Liskeard.

Purchased of a small dealer.

Sire, PAUL CLIFFORD (Vol. IX., p. 376), by COTHERSTONE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Roan.	F.	Polly.	Grey Palmer (Vol. XIII., p. 127), by The Palmer.
1888	Grey.	C.	Granite.*	

* Prizes :—1889, 1st (Hunter yearlings) Liskeard ; 1st Launceston.

PINK OF FASHION—430.

Arthur Garfit,
Ivy House, Lincoln.

Chestnut. Foaled 1886.

PRIZES :—
1886, 3rd Compton Stud Co. | 1888, 2nd Compton Stud Co.

Breeder, ARTHUR DAVIS, Farncombe Farm, Doultling, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

Sire, HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.

Dam, KITTY (H.B.), by TELEGRAPH.

*Owners.***PLEASANT—431.**Michael H. Holman,
Menerdue, Redruth, Cornwall.*Bay. Foaled 1881. Height 16½.*

PRIZE :—1885, 2nd Kirries Agricultural Society at Helston.

Breeder, late EDWIN CRAGOE, Churchtown, Kea, Truro, Cornwall.*Sire*, BARUMITE (Vol. X, p. 148), by GEMMA DE VERGI.*Dam*, PLEASANT, by WILD FIRE (H.B.).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1885	Bay, black points.	F.	Topsy.	Potentate (Vol. XIII., p. 119), by King o' Scots.
1889	Bay, black points.	C.	Wrestler.	Loadstone (Vol. XV., p. 429; XVI., p. 764), by Pellegrino.

PLUMPUDDING—432.C. Vaughan-Pryse-Rice,
Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery, S. Wales.*Brown. Aged.*

PRIZE :—1889, 1st (Hunter brood mares and foals) United Counties Hunters' Show at Carmarthen.

Breeder, MRS. SEYMOUR DAVIES, Highmead, Cardiganshire.*Sire*, CHRISTMAS CAROL (Vol. X., p. 236), by RATAPLAN.*Dam*, BROWNIE (H.B.).

1889	Chestnut.	C.	Lucky Sixpence.	Vibration (Vol. XV., p. 235), by Reverberation.
------	-----------	----	-----------------	---

POLL—433.

(V.C.)

Thomas Chandler,
Fenhampton, Weobley, Herefords.*Brown. Foaled 1878. Height 16.**Breeder*, WILLIAM SEARS, Dilwin, Herefordshire.*Sire*, DOUBLE X. (Vol. XI., p. 467), by COLONIST.*Dam* (H.B.).

1886	Bay, black points.	C.	Occident.*	Sandown (Vol. XIII., p. 300), by Flash-in-the-Pan.
1887	Bay, black points.	C.	Orient.	Sandown (Vol. XIII., p. 300), by Flash-in-the-Pan.

* Prize :—1888, 2nd (two-year-old Hunter colt, filly, or gelding) Herefordshire. Sold to J. H. Yeomans, Stretton Court, Hereford, and exported to Messrs. A. and F. Yeomans, Buenos Ayres.

Owners.

POLLY—434.

Thomas Down,

(V.C.)

Long Burton, Sherborne, Dorset.

Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 15.1½.

PRIZE:—1888, 1st (free service) Compton Stud Co.

Hunted one season with the Blackmoor Vale, and carried 15 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay, black points.	F.		Master Ned (Vol. XV., p. 538), by Roman Bee.

POLLY PERKINS. (Vol. II.)

William Parkin-Moore,

(244.)

Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, Cumberland.

Height 15.2½.

PRIZES since the last Entry, and additional Prizes not mentioned therein:—

1877	{ 2nd Holme Cultram at Abbey Holme. 2nd Aspatria.		1879	{ 1st Aspatria. 1st and Special Wigton.
1878,			2nd Wigton.	
1879	{ 1st and Special Holme Cultram at Abbey Holme. 2nd Cockermouth.		1880	{

1885	Brown.	C.	Paddington Green	St. Anthony (Vol. XIII., p. 97), by Cathedral.
1887	Black-brown.	C.	Warrior.	Warlock (Hackney).
1889	Chestnut, stripe on face, white hind foot.	F.		Hammoon (Vol. XV., p. 219), by Hampton.

*Owners.***POLLY PICTON—435.**

William Blakeway,

Wootton House, Onibury, Craven Arms, Salop.

Bay. Foaled 1878.

1885, H.C. and Reserve (mares and foals) Ludlow.

Breeder, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Wootton House, Onibury, Craven Arms.*Sire*, PICTON (Vol. VIII., p. 437; also Vol. IX., p. 447), by FAUGH-A-BALLAGH.*Dam*, STOCKINGGLASS (466).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1883	Bay.	F.		Beggarman, by Outfit; dam, Fanny (Hunter mare).
1884	Bay.	F.		Bookworm (Vol. XIII., p. 249), by Hermit.
1885	Bay.	C.		Prince George (Vol. XIII., p. 472), by Toxophilite.
1886		Twins	(Dead.)	Prince George (Vol. XIII., p. 472), by Toxophilite.
1887	Bay.	C.		Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.
1888	Bay.	C.		Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.
1889	Bay.	F.		Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.

PRIMROSE. (Vols. I. & II.)

(110.)

P. S. H. Colmer, M.D.,

South Street House, Yeovil.

Height 16.

1887	Brown.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1888	Brown.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

PRIMROSE—436.

T., R. and H. C. Ford,

Givendale, Pocklington, Yorks.

Bay, three white legs. Foaled 1884. Height 15.3½.

PRIZES:—

1888, 3rd Beverley.

1889 { Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

Hunted one season.

Breeder, JOSEPH GALLOWAY, 16, Myton Street, Hull, Yorks.*Sire*, KNIGHT TEMPLAR (Vol. XIV., p. 310), by THE BARON.*Dam* (H.B.), by NINE ELMS (Vol. XI., p. 207), by STOCKWELL.

Owners.

PRIMROSE. (Vols. I. & II.) John Gilmour,
(111.) Montrave, Leven, Fife, N.B.

Height 15.3.

PRIZE *since the last Entry*:—1889, Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Marquis.	Murdoch (Vol. XV., p. 122), by Muncaster.

PRIMROSE DAY—437. R. A. Major,
Hay House, Ashwick, Bath, Somerset.

Brown, black points. Foaled 1887. Height 15.

PRIZE:—1889, 1st (Hunter geldings and fillies foaled in 1887) North-East Somerset Farmers' Club.

Breeder, R. A. MAJOR, Hay House, Ashwick, Bath.

Sire, HUGUENOT (Vol. XV., p. 142), by LOWLANDER.

Dam, THE GREY MARE (H.B. Irish mare).

PRINCESS. (Vols. I. & II.) Anthony Hamond,
(112.) Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hunted ten seasons, carried 18 stone during the last three; previously, 16 stone.

1888	Bay.	F.	Girton Girl.	Master of Arts (Vol. XV., p. 449), by Beauclerc.
------	------	----	--------------	--

Prince of Wales, the sire of Princess, was a half-bred Arab, his dam thoroughbred.

PRINCESS. (Vol. II.) Charles Miles,
(247.) Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

Height 15.3.

PRIZES *since the last Entry*:—

1888	{	Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.	{	Premium (£15) and Silver Medal to breeder, Hunters' Improvement Society.	
		2nd R.A.S.E. at Nottingham.		1889	1st Peterborough.
		1st Hoar Cross Horse Show.		1st Hoar Cross Horse Show (and also 1st for best animal in Hunter classes).	
		2nd Derbyshire at Derby.		1st Staffordshire at Walsall.	
		2nd Gawsworth Horse Show.			

*Owners.***PRINCESS—438.**

(V.C.)

John Smith,

Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport, Lanc.

Chestnut. Foaled 1878. Height 15.1.

PRIZES :—

1887	{ 2nd Buxton. 1st Bakewell.	|	1888	{ 1st and Reserve (best Hunter brood mare) Bakewell. 2nd (best Hunter brood mare) Altrincham.
1888	{ 2nd and Reserve (best Hunter brood mare) Buxton.			

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Chestnut.	F.		Clear the Way (Roadster).
1888	Chestnut.	C.		Clear the Way (Roadster).

PRINCESS—439.

C. Vaughan-Pryse-Rice,

Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery, S. Wales.

Brown. Foaled 1887.

PRIZES :—

1887	{ 4th Sherborne. 2nd Bruton. H.C. Gillingham.	|	1889	{ 3rd Sherborne. Reserve Compton Stud Co. 2nd Cardiff.
1888	{ 2nd Horsington. 2nd Gillingham.			

*Breeder, S. A. HISCOCK, North Hays Farm, Motcombe, Dorset.**Sire, MASTER NED (Vol. XV., p. 538), by ROMAN BEE.**Dam, BESS (156).***PRINCESS BEATRICE. (Vol. II.)**

(249.)

Frederick Blenkin,

Burstwick Old Hall, Hull, Yorks.

PRIZES *since the last Entry* :—

1888, 1st Beverley and East Riding.	|	1889	{ Reserve R.A.S.E. at Windsor. 3rd Lincolnshire. 2nd Great Yorkshire.
1889 { Premium (£15) Hunters' Improve- ment Society.			

As a brood mare.

1889	Bay.	C.		Tally Ho (Vol. XIII., p. 115; Vol. XV., p. 641), by Ploughboy.
------	------	----	--	--

Owners.

PROMOTION. (Vol. II.)
(251.)

T. Forsyth Forrest,
The Querns, Cirencester, Glos.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888	{	Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.	1888	{	1st Somersetshire at Taunton.
		1st and Champion (for best mare in Hackney and Hunter brood-mare classes) Oxfordshire at Abingdon.			1st Gloucestershire at Moreton-in-the-Marsh.
1889	{	1st Wiltshire at Devizes.	1889	{	2nd Great Yorkshire at Huddersfield.
		1st Peterborough Horse Show.			1st Bath Horse Show.
		1st Norfolk at East Dereham.			Premium (£15) Hunters' Improvement Society.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut.	C.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
1889	Chestnut.	F.	*	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.

* 1889, 1st (as a yearling) Bath.

PRUDENCE—440.

W. H. J. Hogg,
Moorhouse, Westerham, Kent.

Chestnut. Foaled 1882. Height 16.1.

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd (Hunter brood mares) Tunbridge Wells.

Regularly hunted with the Cottessmore hounds.

QUEEN BEE—441.

Miss Knox Gore,
Belbeck Manor, Ballina, Co. Mayo, Ireland.

Bay, with grey hairs, three white pasterns. Foaled 1886. Height 15.3.

PRIZE :—1889, 3rd (three-year geldings and fillies) Hollymount, Co. Mayo.

Breeder, PATRICK WALSHE, Ballina.

Sire, BUCEPHALUS (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by FRIGHT.

Dam, QUEEN BERENGARIA (442).

QUEEN BERENGARIA—442.*Owners.*Patrick Walsh,
Ballina, co. Mayo, Ireland.*Bay. Foaled 1887. Height 16.2.*

Hunted three seasons by owner with Mayo and Sligo hounds ; up to 16 stone.

*Breeder, THOMAS WALKER, Bunfra, co. Sligo.**Sire, KNIGHT TEMPLAR, by LOTHARIO (Vol. X., p. 52), by KING TOM.**Dam, by LORD BYRON.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay, with grey hairs, star, three white pasterns.	F.	Queen Bee (441).*	Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1887	Bay, star, two white pasterns.	F.	Princess Ida.	Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1888	Bay, star, two white pasterns.	C.		Prestonpans (Vol. XIV., p. 35), by Prince Charlie; or Bucephalus (Vol. XIII., p. 480), by Fright.
1889	Bay, star.	F.		Telephone (Vol. XV., p. 585), by Solon.

* Prize :—1889, 3rd Hollymount Show, Co. Mayo.

QUEEN MARY—443.

C. M. Prior,

Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 16.

A weight-carrying Hunter.

Bred in Ireland.

1887	Bay.	C.	Hector.*	Hector (Vol. XIV., p. 57), by Struan.
1888	Chestnut.	F.	Sunshine.†	Fetterlock (Vol. XIII., p. 403), by Parmesan.

* Prizes :—1888, 2nd (yearling Hunters) Royal and Central Bucks; 2nd (yearling Hunters) North and West Bucks. 1889, 1st (two-year-old Hunters) Royal and Central Bucks.

† Prizes :—1889, 1st (yearling Hunters) Royal and Central Bucks, and the Rothschild Memorial Cup for the best yearling bred in the county; 2nd Buckinghamshire.

QUEEN OF HEARTS—444.

Owners.
Stand Stud Co.,
Whitefield, Manchester.

Bay. Foaled 1887.

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd (two-year-old Hunters) Royal Manchester, Liverpool, and North Lancashire.

Breeder, F. S. BRETHERTON, The Hall, Rainhill, Prescot, Lanc.

Sire, GOLDEN CROSS, by BROWN BREAD (Vol. X., p. 48) (by WEATHERBIT)
or KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343) (by NUTWITH).

Dam, LADYBIRD (H.B.).

Exported to Buenos Ayres.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS—445.

James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.

Brown. Foaled 1876.

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd Spilsby.

Breeder, late J. CHAWORTH MUSTERS, of Annesley Park, Notts.

Sire, SCAMANDER (Vol. X., p. 128), by VOLTIGEUR.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	F.	Queen of Spades.	Fabius (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by Loiterer.

RASCHIDA. (Vol. II.)

(256.)

Hon. Miss Dillon,
West Lodge, Iwerne Minster, Blandford, Dorset.

Height 15.1½.

PRIZES:—

1887 { 1st Blandford. 3rd Shaftesbury. 1888 { Two 1st } 2nd } Bournemouth.	|	1888 { 1st } Shaftesbury. 2nd } 1st Castle Cary.
---	--	--

Hunted by owner with Heythrop and Portman hounds; well up to 13 stone.

Breeder, HUGH S. CHARRINGTON, Bonehill Lodge, Tamworth.

1889	Bay.	F.	Rakusheh.	El Emir (Arab of the Managhich Ibu Sbeyel).
------	------	----	-----------	---

*Owners.***REALTHAGHEEN—446.**Miss A. Gore-Booth,
Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.*Chestnut. Foaled 1884. Height 15.2½.**Breeder, MISS A. GORE-BOOTH, Lissadell, Sligo.**Sire, RATTLECASH (Vol. XIII., p. 325), by THE RAKE.**Dam, RELTHA (257).*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut, small wht. spot on forehead.	F.	Realthagh Johnus.	Lissadell (Vol. XIV., p. 346), by Dr. Syntax.

RED HIND—447.C. M. Prior,
Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.*Chestnut. Foaled 1870. Height 15.3.*

1889, Reserve Bedfordshire.

*Breeder, COLONEL TOWNELEY, Lancashire.**Sire, BREADALBANE (Vol. X., p. 39), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, THE HIND (H.B.), by KING OF TRUMPS (Vol. VIII., p. 299), by VELOCIPEDE.*

1889	Chestnut.	F.	Red Abbess.	Edward the Confessor (Vol. XV., p. 378), by Hermit.
------	-----------	----	-------------	---

REINE—448.

(V.C.)

John Alexander,
Rowhill Grange, Wilmington, Kent.*Bay. Height 15.3.*

Hunted in Leicestershire for several seasons, and was considered a high-class 13 stone Hunter.

*Purchased of JOHN MCKIE.**Sire, TOM-TIT.*

1886	Bay, star and snip, white hind foot and fetlock.	C.	Rex.	City Arab (Vol. XIV., p. 359), by Tibthorpe.
1888	Brown, blaze, white hind legs.	F.	Rona.	Charles I. (Vol. XV., p. 296), by Prince Charlie.
1889		F.		Pearl Diver (Vol. XV., p. 472), by Master Kildare.

Owners.

RHEA—449.
(V.C.)

Major-General Jago-Trelawny,
Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall.

Brown. Foaled 1882. Height 15.3.

Reserve (mares and foals), Liskeard District Agricultural Association.

Breeder, CHARLES TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Liskeard.

Sire, PEARLFINDER (Vol. XII., p. 344), by MARSYAS.

Dam, FLORENCE (H.B.), by HAZARD (Vol. VIII., p. 37; Vol. IX., p. 444), by ST. LAWRENCE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Grey.	C.	The Friar.	Grey Palmer (Vol. XIII., p. 127), by The Palmer.

RIETTA—450.

John Gilmour,
Montrave, Leven, Fife, N.B.

Bay, black legs. Foaled 1878. Height 15.3.

PRIZES :—

1879 { 1st Windygates. 2nd East of Fife.	|	1882, 1st Windygates.
1880 { 1st Windygates. 1st East of Fife.		1885, 2nd Windygates.
1882, 1st East of Fife.		1886, 1st Windygates.
		1887, 1st Windygates.
		1888, 1st Windygates.

Breeder, JOHN GILMOUR, Montrave, Leven, Fife.

Sire, BLUCHER (Vol. XI., p. 249), by ST. ALBANS.

1882	Bay.	F.	Mocassin.	Mulatto (H.B.).
1885	Bay, wht. pastern.	F.	Peewit.	Picnic (Vol. XIII., p. 11), by Brown Bread.
1886	Chestnut.	F.	Gandy.	Death or Glory (Vol. XIV., p. 90), by General Peel.
1887	Bay, black legs.	F.	Gauntlet.	Death or Glory (Vol. XIV., p. 90), by General Peel.
1888	Bay, wht. pastern.	F.	Frigate.	Cornfield (Vol. XV., p. 104), by Springfield.

Owners.

ROSY—451.
(V.C.)

Major-General Jago-Trelawny,
Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall.

Brown. Foaled 1880. Height 15·2½.

Breeder, CHARLES TRELAWNY, Coldrenick, Liskeard.

Sire, HOT SHOT (Vol. X., p. 428), by ARTILLERY.

Dam, FLORENCE (H.B.), by HAZARD (Vol. VIII., p. 37 ; also Vol. IX., p. 444), by ST. LAWRENCE.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Grey.	F.	Empress.*	Grey Palmer (Vol. XIII., p. 127), by The Palmer.

* Prize :—1888, 1st Liskeard District Agricultural Association.

RUBY—452.
(V.C.)

C. E. Wynne Eyton,
Old Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flints.

Brown. Foaled about 1877. Height 15·3.

A good Huntress, carrying over 14 stone.

Breeder, — WILLIAMS, Sealand, Cheshire.

Sire, GAME-KEEPER (H.B.)

Dam, PREFERENCE (H.B.), by OLD TOM MOODY.

1885	Chestnut.	F.	Alice Hawthorn.	Wellingtonia (Vol. XII., p. 22), by Chattanooga.
1886	Brown.	F.	(dead.)	Cyprus (Vol. XIII., p. 192), by Lord Clifden.
1888	Brown.	F.	Nuts.	Lord Derwent (Hackney).

RUSHLIGHT—453.

St. George*Littledale,
Wickhill House, Bracknell, Berks.

Bay. Foaled 1888.

1889, H.C. (Hunter yearlings) R.A.S.E. at Windsor.

Breeder, ST. GEORGE LITTLEDALE, Wickhill House, Bracknell.

Sire, FRIAR RUSH (Vol. XIII., p. 160), by HERMIT.

Dam, LANCE (387).

RUSSET—454.

*Owners.*James Christy,
Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.*Bay. Foaled 1880. Height 15.3.*

PRIZE :—1888, 2nd (Hunting mares and foals) Essex at Ilford.

Hunted in Essex for four seasons by Mr. W. C. Rayner of Bocking, and by owner ;
up to 14 stone.*Breeder, T. JENNINGS, Newmarket.**Sire, LITTLE PIPPIN, by BLACKDROP, out of LETITIA, by SIR HERCULES.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Brown.	F.	Diana.	Darius (Vol. XV., p. 282), by Discord.

RUTH—455.

W. E. Budgett,
Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.*Bay. Foaled 1884. Height 15.2½.*

PRIZES :—

1889 { 1st Gloucestershire at Bristol. | 1889, 2nd Cardiff.
1st West Gloucester at Bitton.*Breeder, W. E. BUDGETT, Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.**Sire, 2ND SHAKESPEARE (Hackney).**Dam, LADY CARDIGAN (65).*

1889	Bay.	C.	Puritan.	Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
------	------	----	----------	--

ST. EBBA—456.

(V.C.)

Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.,
Belhus, Aveley, Essex.*Brown. Foaled 1886. Height about 15.2.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd (two-year-old hunting class) | 1889 { 1st Reserve Hunters' Improvement
Essex. Society.*Breeder, SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart., Belhus, Aveley.**Sire, ST. PETER (Vol. XII., p. 262), by ST. ALBANS.**Dam, BRIDGET (Hunter).*

*Owners.***SATANELLA—457.**

Dr. T. Bond, F.R.C.S.,

(V.C.)

7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, London, S.W.

Brown. Foaled about 1878. Height 16.1.

Steeplechased before owner had her, and hunted by him for one season on Exmoor ; up to 15 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Chestnut, white legs and face.	C.	(dead.)	Huron (Vol. XV., p. 261), by Uncas, dam Little Maude.
1889	Bay.	C.		Huron (Vol. XV., p. 261), by Uncas, dam Little Maude.

SCARSDALE HAWTHORN—458.

William Arkwright,

Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Brown. Foaled 1885. Height 16.

PRIZES :—

1887, 1st Chesterfield.

1888, Reserve Trent.

Breeder, WILLIAM ARKWRIGHT, Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield.*Sire*, HIGHTHORN (Vol. XII., p. 281), by CAMERINO.*Dam* (H.B.), by DOUBLE X (Vol. XI., p. 467), by COLONIST.**SCOTCH MAID—459.**

Captain W. H. Fife,

Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

Grey. Foaled 1888.

PRIZES :—

1888, 1st Gillingham.

| 1889, 1st and Champion Compton Stud Co.

Breeder, CAPTAIN W. H. FIFE, Sandley House, Gillingham.*Sire*, SCOT GUARD (Vol. XV., p. 402), by STRATHCONAN.*Dam*, MERMAID (94).

SENORITA—460.*Owners.*J. Holden,
Nuttall Temple, Nottingham.*Brown. Foaled 1876. Height 15.3.*

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd Nottinghamshire.

Hunted six seasons by owner with the Meynell, Quorn, and South Notts. hounds ; up to 13 stone.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1887	Grey.	F.	Jubilee.	Downpatrick (Vol. XIII., p. 504), by Master Bagot.
1888	Bay.	C.		Limestone (Vol. XV., p. 126), by Wenlock.
1889	Chestnut.	C.		Silver Crown (Vol. XV., p. 382), by Silvester.

SILVERMINE—461.Russell Swanwick,
Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester, Glos.*Bay, black legs, white star. Foaled 1885. Height 15.3½.*

PRIZE :—1888, 1st (Hunters under four years) Gloucestershire at Moreton-in-the-Marsh.

*Breeder, E. PADDISON, Ingleby, Lincoln.**Sire, SILVESTER (Vol. XII., p. 411), by ST. ALBANS.**Dam, by SNOWSTORM (H.B.), by LORD FAUCONBERG (Vol. IX., p. 8),
by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.***SLEDGE—462.**Richard Ord,
Sands Hall, Sedgfield, Co. Durham.*Chestnut. Foaled 1888.*

PRIZES :—

1888, 2nd (Hunter filly foals), Sedgfield. | 1888 { 1st (Hunter foals by Pullman),
Sedgfield.*Breeder, RICHARD ORD, Sands Hall, Sedgfield.**Sire, PULLMAN (H.B.), by NINE ELMS (Vol. XI., p. 207), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, SLEDMERE (262).*

SLEET—463.

(V.C.)

Owners.

Mrs. Fox,

Girsby Manor, Louth, Lincs.

Bay, covered with white spots. Foaled 1874. Height 16.2.

Sleet's dam carried Mr. Chatterton, a heavy weight, very well for some seasons with the Southwold and Brocklesby hounds.

*Breeder, WILLIAM CHATTERTON, Hallington, Louth.**Sire, SNOWSTORM (H.B.), by LORD FAUCONBERG (Vol. IX., p. 8), by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.**Dam, An Irish Hunter Mare.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1884	Brown, small star.	F.	Greta.	Tiber (Vol. XIII., p. 58), by Mariner.
1885	Bay, black points.	F.	Lightning.	Fabius (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by Loiterer.
1886	Bay.	C.	Grasshopper.*	Fabius (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by Loiterer.
1887	Chestnut.	F.		Fabius (Vol. XIV., p. 587), by Loiterer.
1888	Bay.	C.	(dead.)	General Roberts (Vol. XV., p. 17), by Lowlander.

* Prize:—1889, H.C. (three-year-olds likely to make Hunters) Lincolnshire at Louth.

SONGSTRESS—464.

(V.C.)

William E. Litt,

St. John's House, Shrewsbury.

Chestnut. Foaled 1882. Height 16.

Hunted two seasons, carrying 14 stone.

*Breeder, WILLIAM KIMMIS, Las Rosas, Province Santo Fé, Argentine Republic, South America.**Sire, BLAIR ADAM (Vol. XIII., p. 291), by BLAIR ATHOL.**Dam, by a H.B. Suffolk Punch.***SPINSTER. (Vols. I. & II.)**

(125.)

Charles E. Straker,

High Warden, Hexham, North.

Hunted by owner for several seasons in Northumberland and Yorkshire.

Bred in Ireland.

1888	Brown.	C.		Theologian (Vol. XV., p. 559), by Uncas.
------	--------	----	--	--

*Owners.***SPOTTED POLL—465.**Robert G. Cave,
Almer, Blandford, Dorset.*Bay. Foaled 1870. Height 15.2½.*

PRIZE:—1st Compton Stud Co.

*Breeder, — TUCKER, Netherbury, Braminster, Dorset.**Sire, HUNTING HORN (Vol. VIII., p. 156), by SURPLICE.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Guardsman.	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.

STOCKINGGLASS—466.William Blakeway,
Wootton House, Onibury, Craven Arms, Salop.*Grey.*

PRIZE:—1886, 1st (mares and foals) Ludlow.

*Breeder, WILLIAM BLAKEWAY, Wootton House, Onibury, Craven Arms.**Sire, STOCKINGER (Vol. X., p. 183), by STOCKWELL.**Dam, MARY GREY (H.B.), by STEAMER.*

1874	Grey.	F.	Carrie.	Brother of Schiedam (Vol. IX., p. 104), by Flying Dutchman.
1876	Grey.	C.		Confederate (Vol. X., p. 136), by Marske.
1877	Bay.	F.	(dead.)	Picton (Vol. VIII., p. 437; Vol. IX., p. 447), by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
1878	Bay.	F.	Polly Picton (435).*	Picton (Vol. IX., p. 447), by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
1879	Grey.	F.		Gondolier (Vol. XIV., p. 602), by Monarque.
1880	Chestnut.	F.	Miss Bowles (407).*	<u>Thoughtful.</u>
1881	Grey.	C.		Gondolier (Vol. XIV., p. 602), by Monarque.
1882	Chestnut.	F.		<u>Thoughtful.</u>
1883	Grey.	F.	Wild Briar.	Wild Charley (Vol. XI., p. 313), by Wild Dayrell.
1886	Grey.	C.	Roanoak.	Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.
1887	Chestnut, white face.	F.		Roscius (Vol. XIV., p. 465), by The Rake.

* For prizes won by Polly Picton and Miss Bowles, *see* under registered entries.

SULTANA—467.

*Owners.*Hon. Mrs. Colvile,
Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.*Bay. Foaled 1873. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES:—

1885, 1st Staffordshire at Tamworth. | 1888 { 1st Staffordshire at Burton-on-Trent.
| 1st Derbyshire at Derby.

Hunted by owner with the Meynell and Atherstone hounds ; up to 14 stone.

Breeder, CHARLES ROBERT COLVILE, Lullington, Burton-on-Trent.*Sire*, KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343), by NUTWITH.*Dam*, VESTA (Hunter), by LUCIFER (HACKNEY).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1884	Chestnut.	C.	Despatch.	Rattle (Vol. XIII., p. 275), by Rataplan.
1885	Brown.	C.	C. B.	Michael Angelo (Vol. XIII., p. 215), by The Baron.
1886	Bay.	C.	The Colonel.	Pero Gomez (Vol. XII., p. 397), by Beadsman.
1887	Bay.	F.	Zuleika.	Suleiman (Vol. XII., p. 536), by Knight of the Crescent.
1888	Bay.	F.	Empress.	Sharrow (Vol. XV., p. 492), by Prince Charlie.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	(dead.)	Rattle (Vol. XIII., p. 275), by Rataplan.

SUNBEAM—468.

A. K. Galloway,
The Brewery, Fenstanton, St. Ives, Hunts.*Bay, black points. Foaled 1880. Height 15.1.*

PRIZE:—1889, 3rd Huntingdonshire at Huntingdon.

Hunted with the Atherstone and North Warwick hounds by Captain H. Leatham, season 1888-9, and by owner with the Fitzwilliam and Cambridgeshire hounds ; up to 13 stone.

*Owners.***SUNNY-BRAE**—469.John W. J. Paterson,
Terrona, Langholm, N.B.*Black-brown. Foaled 1885. Height 15.3.*

PRIZES :—

1888	{	H. C. (mares for breeding Hunters, in foal or with foal at foot) Union Show at Dumfries.	|	1888	{	1st (three-year-old Hunters) Eskdale and Liddesdale at Langholm.

Breeder, JOHN W. J. PATERSON, Terrona, Langholm, N.B.*Sire*, BLACKTHORN (Vol. XIV., p. 48), by MACARONI.*Dam*, LEAFIELD (75).

Leafield (75) carried her owner (16 stone) to hounds for eleven seasons.

SWEETHEART. (Vol. II.)

C. M. Prior,

(272.)

Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

PRIZES since the last Entry :—

1888	{	1st Royal and Central Bucks.	|	1888	{	2nd North West Bucks.
		2nd Bedfordshire.				H.C. Oxfordshire.

As a Hunter brood mare.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay.	C.	Wiseman.*	Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* Prize :—1888, 1st (Hunting foals) Bedfordshire.

TEMERITY. (Vol. XIV., p. 389 ; Vol. XVI., p. 505)—470.

(V.C.)

Walter Jones,

The Elms, Moore, Warrington, Lanc.

Bay. Foaled 1878. Height 15.1.

PRIZE :—1889, 2nd (brood mares) Altrincham.

Ran nine times in local hurdle and steeplechases and won seven times.

Breeder, CAREW GIBSON, late of Sandgate, Pulborough, Sussex.*Sire*, PAGANINI (Vol. XII., p. 283), by KING OF KENT.*Dam*, RAMAKIN (Vol. XIII., p. 373), by PARMESAN.

1887	Chestnut.	F.		Beau Brummell (Vol. XII., p. 117), by Marsyas.
1888	Brown.	F.	Fearless.	Jupiter Tonans (Vol. XIII., p. 36 ; Vol. XIV., p. 586), by Thunderbolt.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Downcast.	Downpatrick (Vol. XIII., p. 504), by Master Bagot.

THE NUN. (Vols. I. & II.)
(133.)

Owners.

Richard Ord,
Sands Hall, Sedgefield, Co. Durham.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Black.	F.	Black Veil (295).*	Pullman (H.B.), by Nine Elms (Vol. XI., p. 207), by Stockwell.
1889	Grey.	F.	Pullet.	Pullman (H.B.), by Nine Elms (Vol. XI., p. 207), by Stockwell.

* Prizes :—1888, Commended Carlton Iron Works ; 3rd (Hunter foals by Pullman) Sedgefield.

THE QUEEN. (Vols. I. & II.)
(135.)

John R. Musgrave,
Drumglass House, Belfast.

1888	Chestnut.	F.	Empress.	Baliol (Vol. XV., p. 287), by Blair Athol.
1889	Chestnut.	C.	Emperor.	Baliol (Vol. XV., p. 287), by Blair Athol.

THE WIDOW—471.

J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, North.

Chestnut. Aged. Height 15·3.

Purchased of — LUTTRELL.

1888	Chestnut.	F.	*	Scot Guard (Vol. XV., p. 402), by Strathconan.
1889	Chestnut.	C.		Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

* Prize :—1888, 2nd Coquetdale.

Owners.

TOM-TOM. (Vol. XIII., p. 112; Vol. XVI., p. 513)—472.

Gilbert Leigh Abbot,
The Priory, Abbots Leigh, Somerset.*Chestnut. Foaled 1873. Height 15.*

Hunted by Commander Harvey, R.N.; up to 12 stone.

*Breeder, PRINCE BATHYANY.**Sire, KETTLEDROM (Vol. X., p. 158; Vol. XII., p. 568), by RATAPLAN.**Dam, DISGUISE (Vol. XII., p. 276), by THORMANBY.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1886	Bay, three white feet.	C.	Tomahawk.*	Lancastrian (Vol. XIV., p. 486), by Toxophilite.
1887	Chestnut, two white socks.	F.	Jubilee Tom Tom (366).†	Zeal (Vol. XV., p. 113), by Adventurer.
1888	Bay, white blaze on face.	C.	Tattoo.	Young Glen Arthur (Vol. XVI., p. 468), by Glen Arthur.

* Prizes:—1889, 1st West Gloucestershire Farmers' Show; 1st Gloucestershire (as the best Hunting sire).

† Prizes:—1889, 2nd West Gloucestershire Farmers' Show; Reserve Gloucestershire (in two-year-old Hunter class).

TORMONITE—473.

R. N. Byass,
Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.*Bay. Foaled 1883. Height 16.2.*

PRIZES:—

1889 { Commended Olympia.
H.C. and Reserve Islington. } 1889 { 1st (weight carrying Hunters)
R.A.S.E. at Windsor.

Hunted by owner with Bicester and Heythrop hounds, season of 1888-9, carrying 16 stone.

*Breeder, THOMAS BRADLEY, Tourtam, Clough, Castlecomer, Ireland.**Sire, THE LAWYER (Vol. X., p. 415), by BANDY or HORN OF CHASE.**Dam (H.B.), by PARASITE, (Vol. IX., p. 241), by RATAPLAN.**G. dam, by STOCKWELL (Vol. XII., p. 300), by THE COUNT OF DEAR TOM.*TRIP. (Vol. II.)
(277.)Major E. N. Heygate,
Buckland, Leominster, Herefords.

PRIZES won by Rambler, her 1887 produce (colt foal):—

1888 { 1st Bath and West of England.
1st Herefordshire.
1st Leominster. } 1888 { 1st Abergavenny.
H.C. Trent.
3rd Cardiff.

Owners.

TURTLE DOVE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(137.)

J. Blencowe Cookson,
Meldon Park, Morpeth, North.

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Chestnut, white blaze on face.	C.		Ærides (Vol. XV., p. 290), by Cremorne.

VENUS. (Vol. II.)
(278.)

Captain W. H. Fife,
Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

PRIZE since the last Entry :—1888, 2nd Compton Stud Co.

1889	Brown.	F.		Huguenot (Vol. XV., p. 142), by Lowlander.
------	--------	----	--	--

VENUS DE MILO II.—474.
(V.C.)

J. P. Mawdsley,
30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.

Brown. Foaled 1886. Height 15½.

Breeder, J. P. MAWDSLEY, 30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.

*Sire, GOLDEN CROSS, by BROWN BREAD (Vol. X., p. 48) (by WEATHERBIT),
or KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343) (by NUTWITH).*

Dam, VENUS DE MILO (280).

VENUS DE MILO III.—475.
(V.C.)

J. P. Mawdsley,
30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.

Brown. Foaled 1887. Height 15½.

Breeder, J. P. MAWDSLEY, 30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.

*Sire, GOLDEN CROSS, by BROWN BREAD (Vol. X., p. 48) (by WEATHERBIT),
or KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343) (by NUTWITH).*

Dam, VENUS DE MILO (280).

*Owners.***VENUS DE MILO IV.—476.**

(V.C.)

J. P. Mawdsley,
30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.*Bay, black points. Foaled 1888.**Breeder, J. P. MAWDSLEY, 30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.**Sire, GOLDEN CROSS, by BROWN BREAD (Vol. X., p. 48) (by WEATHERBIT),
or KNIGHT OF KARS (Vol. VIII., p. 343) (by NUTWITH).**Dam, VENUS DE MILO (280).***VERBENA—477.**Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.*Bay or Brown. Foaled 1869.**This mare was put to the stud as a five-year-old. She has bred many good animals,
and three of her daughters are now at the stud.**Breeder, late LORD MIDDLETON, Birdsall House, York.**Sire, MOROCCO (Vol. X., p. 253), by KING TOM.**Dam, VIOLET (H.B.), by LOUTHERBOURG (Vol. VI., p. 176), by MAMELUKE.**G. dam, by FRIAR (H.B.)—Sir R. Sutton's.*

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1874	Bay.	C.	Monk.	McIvor (Vol. XII., p. 315), by Macaroni.
1875	Brown.	F.	Veronica.	McIvor (Vol. XII., p. 315), by Macaroni.
1877	Bay.	F.	Verity (478).*	The Mallard (Vol. XI., p. 330), by Knowsley, dam, Pyrrhus the First Mare.
1879	Bay.	C.	Venison.	Duc de Beaufort (Vol. XIV., p. 602; Vol. XV., p. 638), by Ventre St. Gris.
1881	Bay.	F.	Venus.	Merry Sunshine (Vol. XII., p. 426), by Thormanby.
1882	Bay.	C.		Happy Land (Vol. XIII., p. 382), by Kettledrum.
1883	Chestnut.	F.		King Harold (Vol. XIV., p. 130), by Thunderbolt.
1886	Bay.	C.		Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.
1888	Bay.	F.	Victoria.	Peppermint (Vol. XV., p. 302), by Camballo.

* Prize :—1889, 3rd (brood mares and foals) Great Yorkshire at Hull.

VERITY—478.

*Owners.*Lord Middleton,
Birdsall House, York.*Bay. Foaled 1877.*

PRIZE:—1889, 3rd (brood mares and foals) Great Yorkshire at Hull.

Carried Capt. Hon. E. Willoughby with Lord Middleton's hounds for six or seven seasons; up to 14 stone.

Breeder, late LORD MIDDLETON, Birdsall House, York.*Sire*, THE MALLARD (Vol. XI., p. 330), by KNOWSLEY; *dam*, PYRRHUS
THE FIRST MARE (bred by Lord Glasgow).*Dam*, VERBENA (477).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1889	Bay.	C.		Escamillo (Vol. XV., p. 52), by Pero Gomez.

VICTORIA—479.

David Pegrum,

(V.C.)

Greenleaves Farm, Nazing by Waltham Cross, Essex.

Bay. Foaled 1880. Height 15.1.

Ran second in point to point race at Harlow in 1882.

Carried 12 stone for six seasons (Essex).

Breeder, G. POOLE, The Grange, Ingatestone.*Sire*, VICTOR.

WHITE WINGS—480.

George Marris,

Holton, Caistor, Lincs.

Chestnut. Foaled 1885. Height 16.

PRIZE:—1889, 2nd Lincolnshire at Louth.

Hunted last season by Mr. Carill Lowish, of Swallow Vale, with the Brocklesby;
up to 13 st. 7 lbs.*Breeder*, E. M. DAVY, Orford House, Binbrook, Market Rasen, Lincs.*Sire*, HARMONIDES (Vol. XIII., p. 206), by MARSYAS.*Dam*, MISS THOMPSON (H.B.), by KING OF TRUMPS (Vol. VIII., p. 299),
by VELOCIPEDA.*G. dam*, by BLACK DOCTOR (Vol. VIII., p. 42), by THE DOCTOR.*G. g. dam*, by LANERCOST (Vol. V., p. 92), by LIVERPOOL.

WILD BRIAR—481.

Owners.
G. Whitehead,
Deighton Grove, York.

Chestnut. Foaled 1880. Height 15·3½.

PRIZES:—

1881	{ 2nd Great Yorkshire at Hull. 1st Doncaster. 1st Malton. 1st Driffield.	1884	{ 1st Great Yorkshire at Ripon. 1st Bishop Auckland.
1882	{ 1st Great Yorkshire at Halifax. 1st Malton. 1st Driffield.	1885	{ Cup and Gold Medal (for best weight-carrying Hunter).
1883	{ 1st R.A.S.E. at York. 1st Malton.	1888	{ 3rd Great Yorkshire at Hudders- field. 1st Malton. 1st Driffield.

Hunted seasons 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1888, carrying 13½ stone.

Breeder, G. WHITEHEAD, Deighton Grove, York.

Sire, HIGHTHORN (Vol. XII., p. 281), by CAMERINO.

Dam, by WILD HERO (H.B.).

Prod. in	Colour.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire's Name and Breeding.
1888	Bay, white star, three white feet.	C.		Atlas (H.B.), by Turntable (Vol. XII., p. 379), by North Lincoln.

WILD ROSE. (Vols. I. & II.)
(140.)

A. O. Haslewood, F.R.C.S.,
Buxton, Derbyshire.

Height 15·2.

PRIZE *since the last Entry*:—1888, 2nd Buxton Horse Show.

1888	Brown.	C.	Phosphorus.	Ratcatcher, by Young Monarque, dam Pauvre Minette, by Fitz Gladiator.
------	--------	----	-------------	---

ZAZEL. (Vol. II.)
(284.)

Major E. N. Heygate,
Buckland, Leominster, Hereford.

PRIZES won *since the last Entry* by Skylark, her 1886 produce:—

1888	{ 3rd Bath and West of England. 1st Herefordshire. 1st Leominster.	1888	{ 1st Kington. 3rd Trent.
------	--	------	------------------------------

PRIZES won by Seagull, her 1887 produce:—

1888	{ 1st (best yearling by Bookworm) Leominster.	1888	{ 2nd Kington.
------	--	------	----------------

(Corrected pedigree.)

Sire, TRUANT (Vol. XII., p. 168), by SAUNTERER.

Owners.

ZINGARI—482.

James Martin,
Wainfleet, Lincs.*Chestnut, white star, white near fore and hind feet, off hind heel and inside off fore coronet. Foaled 1888.*

PRIZES :—

1888 { 2nd Spilsby.	|	1888, 2nd Brigg.
{ Reserve Wainfleet.		1889, 2nd Lincolnshire at Louth.

*Breeder, JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet.**Sire, FABIUS (Vol. XIII., p. 93; Vol. XIV., p. 587), by LOITERER.**Dam, GIPSY'S DAUGHTER (48).*

List of Export Certificates issued by the Society to Registered Mares or their Produce.

BARONET, 1885, produce of MAID OF ALL WORKS (393).
Sold by Richard Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, to
Torromé, Sons, and Co., 4, Jeffry Square, St. Mary Axe, E.C.,
for exportation to Buenos Ayres.

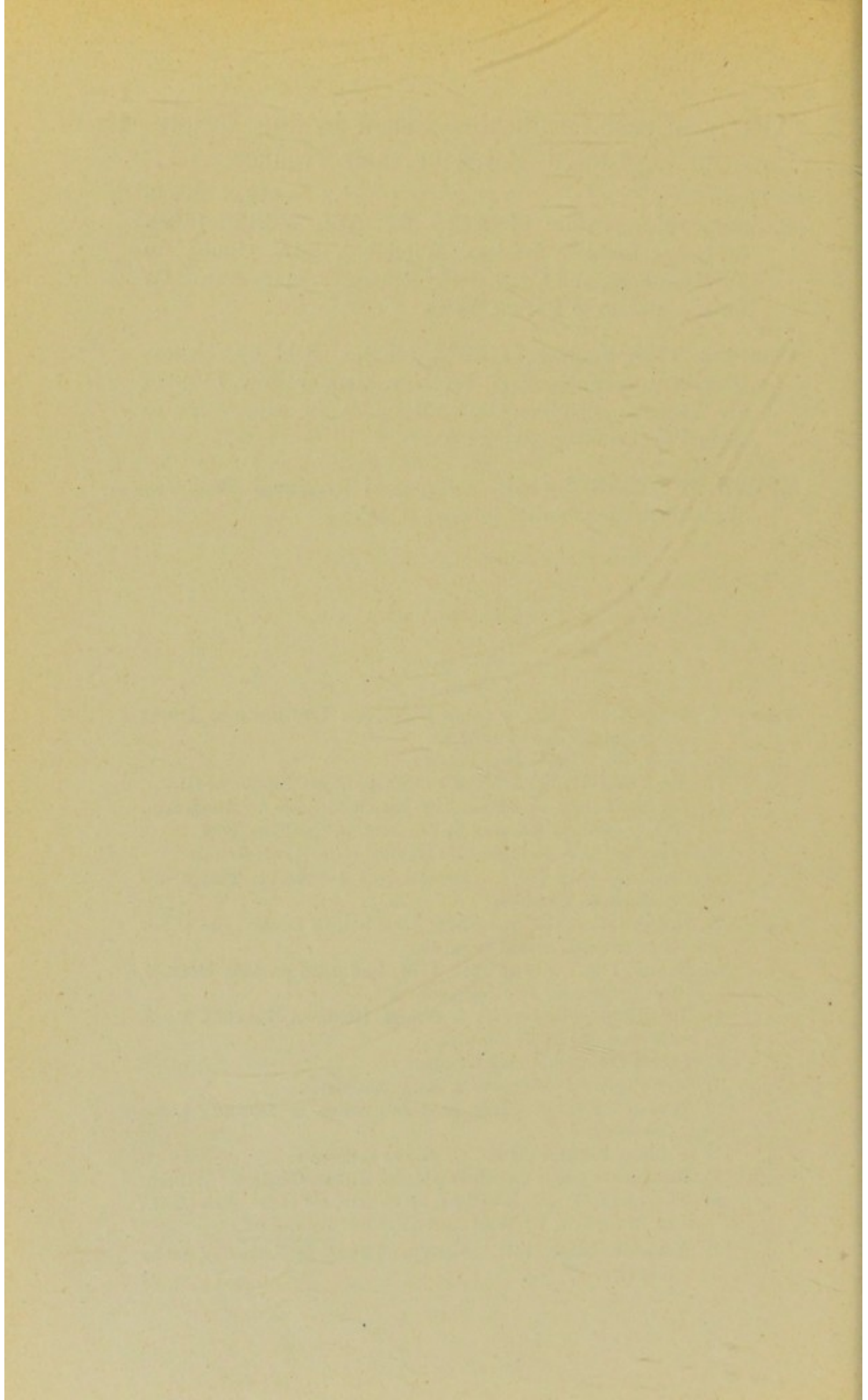
OCCIDENT, 1886, produce of POLL (433). Sold by Thomas
Chandler, of Fenhampton, Weobley, Herefordshire, to John
H. Yeomans, Stretton Court, Hereford, for exportation to
A. and F. Yeomans, Buenos Ayres.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (444). Exported by Stand Stud Co.,
Whitefield, Manchester, to Buenos Ayres.

ERRATA.

VOL. II.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Page | 2. Actress (143). <i>Sire of</i> Prima Donna, her 1881 produce, Truant
by Saunterer, <i>not</i> by Struan. |
| ,, | 12. Betsy (16). Vol. I., <i>not</i> Vol. VI. |
| ,, | 13. Black Bess (17). Tibthorpe, by Voltigeur, <i>not</i> Tophthorne (H.B.). |
| ,, | 14. Bondmaid (20). Bondsman, by Bondholder, <i>not</i> by Beadsman.
<i>Sire of</i> produce Morocco, by Moulsey, <i>not</i> by King Tom. |
| ,, | 17. Brunette (23). 1886 produce is called Genista, <i>not</i> Geinsta. |
| ,, | 20. Cleveland Kate (167). Breeder was Archdeacon Thorpe, <i>not</i>
Archdeacon Hamilton. |
| ,, | 23. Creeby (35). The line under Lissadell, by Syntax, <i>sire of</i> her
1887 produce, should be deleted. |
| ,, | 29. Fanny (179). <i>Sire of</i> 1883, 1884, and 1886 produce Morocco,
by Moulsey, <i>not</i> by King Tom. |
| ,, | 41. Jill (196). The breeder is Robert Herdman, Fernhill Farm,
Hexham, <i>not</i> G. A. Fenwick. |
| ,, | 51. Lavina (74) should read Lavinia. |
| ,, | 57. Marie (83). <i>Dam's</i> name is Maria, <i>not</i> Marie. |
| ,, | 72. Persistency (240). Her produce's name is Downright, <i>not</i>
Downwright. |
| ,, | 78. Princess Beatrice (249). <i>G. dam</i> by Guicowar. |
| ,, | 90. Stockinette (269). Breeder's address, Killeen Castle, <i>not</i> Willeen. |
| ,, | 96. Theresa (275). <i>Sire</i> Richelieu, by Palmer, <i>not</i> H.B. <i>Dam</i> (H.B.)
by Bonnyfield, by West Australian, <i>not</i> <u>Bonnyfield</u> . |
| ,, | 101. Yorkshire Lassie (141). <i>Sire</i> The Mallard, by Knowsley, <i>not</i> by
Knowsly. |



R E P O R T
OF THE
L O N D O N S H O W, 1889.

BY CHARLES ARMSTRONG.

It cannot be too often repeated that this Society came into existence not with any view of direct profit to anybody, but simply to assist in the production of sounder and better horses for hunting, riding, driving, and military purposes; and success herein must necessarily result in considerable profit or advantage to the entire community, and eventually to every part of the world.

Objects
of the
Society.

Since the formation of the Society, five annual Shows have been held, and the table below conveys a very clear statement of the advances which have gradually been made.

Success
of the
Society.

The Show of 1889, with which this report mainly deals, was, of its kind, the grandest exhibition that the world has ever seen. It was the result of the joint action of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Hackney Horse Society, The Yorkshire Coach-horse Society, and lastly, the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding, acting in conjunction with the Royal Agricultural Society of England.

Show,
1889.

The Hackney Horse Society endeavours to provide high-class harness horses and cobs with elegant action, and Nos. 2 and 4 on the table below show by the gradual advancement in the number of its exhibits that success is attendant upon its laudable efforts. However, as Mr. Vero Shaw is writing a special report for the Hackney Horse Society, it will not be necessary for me herein further to refer to it.

Hackney
Horse
Society.

Hackney
Report, by
Mr. Vero
Shaw.

The abolition, in 1886, of the races known as "Queen's Plates," has set free certain moneys, which, together with a

"Queen's
plates."

Royal Commission on Horse-breeding.
Royal Agricultural Society of England.

Good prizes.

small—perhaps too small—Governmental grant, now enable the Royal Commission to dispense five thousand pounds a year in direct assistance to breeders; and the Royal Agricultural Society, also wisely following the initiative of the Hunters' Improvement Society, has in 1889 given £650 for the same all-important national object. At No. 1 in the accompanying table the ninety thoroughbred Stallions (four of these being entered as "extra stock") shown in 1889 were attracted, not as in previous years by premiums given by the Hunters' Improvement Society, but by the offer of twenty-five premiums of £200 each, total, £5,000—£4,400 of which were given by the Royal Commission, and £600 by the Royal Agricultural Society.

FIFTH ANNUAL (SPRING) LONDON HORSE SHOW.

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF EXHIBITS.

Comparative Record of Exhibits.

	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
STALLIONS:—					
(1) Thoroughbred	35	31	49	29	94
(2) Hackney	95	84	92	123	145
(3) Yorkshire Coach Horse	—	—	—	—	17
MARES:—					
(4) Hackney	38	42	65	40	61
(5) Hunter and Half-bred	—	19	40	44	71
Total	168	167	246	236	388

Mares' prizes.

The Stallions having thus this year been so handsomely provided for, the Hunters' Improvement Society thought it advisable to devote itself for one year at least to Mares, and £345 in premiums and medals have been distributed as hereinafter shown. The following table gives the particulars of the value of prizes at the entire Show:—

SUMMARY OF MONEY VALUE OF PRIZES GIVEN
AT THE SHOW.

	£	s.	d.	Summary of Money Value of Prizes given at the Show.
THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS—				
Class A, B, C, E, F, G, H, I, J, K.				
22 Premiums of £200 offered by the Royal Commissioners on Horse Breeding				
	4,400	0	0	
Class D.				
3 Premiums of £200 offered by the Royal Agricultural Society, and 3 Gold Medals				
	650	0	0	
HUNTER MARES—				
Classes 1, 2, 3.				
20 Premiums of £15 offered by the Hunters' Improvement Society				
	300	0	0	
20 Silver Medals				
	45	0	0	
HACKNEY STALLIONS—				
Classes 4 to 10 :—Prizes offered by the Hackney Horse Society				
	215	0	0	
The Society's Champion Cup				
	25	0	0	
The Elsenham Challenge Cup, given by Mr. Walter Gilbey				
	52	10	0	
Gold Medal to the holder of the Elsenham Challenge Cup given by Mr. Walter Gilbey				
	15	15	0	
HACKNEY MARES—				
Classes 11 to 16 :—Prizes offered by the Hackney Horse Society				
	140	0	0	
The Society's Champion Cup				
	15	0	0	
The Victoria Challenge Cup, given by Mr. Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, Vic- toria, Australia				
	31	10	0	
The Society's Silver Medal to the Holder of the Victoria Challenge Cup				
	2	2	0	
YORKSHIRE COACH HORSE STALLIONS—				
Classes 17 and 18 :—Prizes offered by the York- shire Coach Horse Society				
	60	0	0	
Grand total				£5,951 17 0

Value of
a good
hunter
brood
mare.

It is most important that the farmer should recognise the desirability of securing good brood mares; a really good hunter brood mare, that breeds good stock, is worth more than some of the country stallions, and often proves an important source of income to the farmer.

Judgment
essential.

To become the owner of good brood mares, good hunters, or, in fact, anything that is good, two conditions are requisite. The first and foremost is judgment, and the second is money.

Show
system a
great edu-
cational
medium.

The Show system may not be all that can be desired, but no one will deny that it is a great educational medium on a subject in which further knowledge is sorely needed, and the full attainment of that knowledge would soon result in the provision in very large numbers of such good horses as have hitherto only been seen in very small numbers.

Educa-
tional
influence
of the
Shire
Horse
Show.

What would the present important Shire Horse interest have been without the educational influences connected with its grand annual Show? Would ten years of existence, without Shows, have enabled it to eliminate sidebones, and to have become, as it admittedly now is, the exporter of the best, soundest, and heaviest draught horses?

The Show system is the best system that has yet been devised, and is a natural and logical extension of the movements of our ancestors in the improved breeding of horses.

Sidney's
book.

Mr. S. Sidney, in his "Book of the Horse," wrote as follows:—

"It is therefore abundantly clear that, without any assistance from the State beyond the importation of Charles the Second's royal mares, and a trifling sum annually expended in King's Plates, the noblemen, country gentlemen, and yeomen of England, succeeded between the years 1618 and 1700 in founding on the stock of the best British mares, by the aid of Oriental sires—Barb, Turkish, Arab, Persian—and a few Oriental mares, a tribe of horses superior to either."

Alleged
decline in
the breed.

Then, as now, there were writers who deplored the decline of our breed of horses, and implored the restrictive interference of the State.

Even as recently as 1826 George the Fourth recommended

“that the exportation of horses should be forbidden,” and in our day this ignorant cry is sometimes repeated. Nothing but immediate national danger would justify such an unfair interference with the liberty of breeders and traders, and were it enacted to-morrow it would not increase or improve the supply for the home market, inasmuch as such curtailment of demand would immediately bring about a lessened supply.

Export of horses.

In the reign of James II., when Turkey was a great European as well as Oriental power, the Sultan obtained, by conquest or tribute, the finest Oriental horses in his armies, and certain of these found their way to England, to the great advantage and improvement of the breeds then prevailing here. Further records fully prove that throughout the eighteenth century the landed gentry encouraged their tenantry to improve their native stock by the use of the then well-established racing blood.

History.

Then, as now, improvements were sought in the four following points, viz.—size, strength, quality, and soundness.

Admiral Rous was in the habit of saying that the average height of race-horses had been raised at the rate of four inches per century; but this could hardly be borne out, seeing that the beautiful long, low, and powerful skeleton of the unconquered and unconquerable “Eclipse,” who lived in 1764, may be now measured to prove that he stood 15·2. He is, however, reported as a biggish horse for that day. The average height of race-horses may now be about 15·3.

Admiral Rous.

Eclipse.

Size is a great advantage when it is accompanied by strength, quality, and soundness; but those who breed for size at the sacrifice of other good qualities will repent when 'tis too late.

Advantage of size.

The generality of small hunters are at a discount in the open market, and do not pay for breeding; whereas there is a large margin of profit for the breeder who is fortunate enough to combine size and power with quality. How, in the face of this well-established fact, anyone can breed from ordinary small stock, seems unaccountable. There are in England many hunter-stallions standing the full height of 16 hands to 16·1, that also possess as much quality as the smaller horses can boast. As a

Small horses not wanted.

Big stallions.

Xenophon
a model.

Pepper-
mint.

Small
stallions.

Coarse
mares.

Arabs.

The test
of per-
formance.

National
stud.

model, I may mention Lord Fitzwilliam's "Xenophon," who stands about 16·1, and yet is built on the same short-legged lines as the beautiful little cobby "Peppermint," who walks under 15·2.

Some like a small stallion to mate with a big coarse mare, with a hope of getting quality from the former and size from the latter. A long and careful experience in breeding horses brings me to the conclusion that the above *desiderata* would not be realised more often than once in ten foals so bred; and the natural tendency being always towards deterioration—or, more correctly speaking, towards the unimproved original jungle or prairie stock—the foal so hopefully bred from the small blood-horse of quality and the coarse sour mare of size, is most likely to inherit the small limbs and other weaknesses of the horse without his quality, together with the coarse unseemly head and other undesirable parts of the mare without her size. The successful small stallions are those that have descended from big stock, and there is no serious objection to the use of such horses, though I fail to see how they are better than a horse belonging to a family whose members all grow to a full 16-hand standard.

Although the importation of Arabs and other Eastern horses has played such an important part in the formation of the English thoroughbreds, that is no reason whatever for again resorting to the Arab. Having spent two centuries in a well-sustained effort to obtain size, let us not for a moment entertain the idea of a retrograde movement to a pony-breed, however otherwise attractive. The idea is too preposterous to need further comment.

Let us persevere on the lines of the more recent improvements of the blood-horse, the principle of which is the selection and propagation of the best performers. If sire and dam alike were asked to qualify with hounds in a quick country, there would be a ghastly weeding out, but the successful animals would form the nucleus of a great national stud that would supply the world with good hunters and other fashionable horses of general utility.

MARES.

The premiums for Class I. were offered as follows :—
 MARES suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.

Ten Premiums	{	£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15

In addition to the above, *Silver Medals* were offered to the breeders of the Mares gaining the premiums.

Mares entered in this Class were in foal, or had bred a foal, or are intended for breeding. In the latter case the premiums will not be paid till a certificate of service has been lodged with the Secretary. Condi-
tions.

The above ten premiums of £15 each brought out the finest and largest class of hunting brood-mares ever seen at any Show in England.

There were 38 entries, nearly all of which put in an appearance.

Mr. James Joicey, of Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wiltshire, took a premium with "Jill" (196),* a sharp blood-like mare by Jill, "Stockton." "Jill" has carried Mr. Joicey several seasons, and has a reputation for cleverness over a country. She was third at this Show in 1887. Has been shown twice only. "Jill" bred a filly to "Huguenot" in 1888, and is now in foal to "Peppermint." Jill,
Premium.

Mr. W. H. J. Hogg took a premium with his big fine weight-carrier named "Busybody," by "Makehaste." She won a premium last year, and was also first for brood-mares at Tunbridge Wells, but has not further been shown. She stands 16·1 on short Busybody,
Premium.

* Since renamed "Lady Caradoc" (377).

legs, and looks like carrying 17 stone. In 1888 she bred to "Truefit." She is entered for Volume III. of the Prize Record (301).

Primrose,
Premium.

Mr. Barlow's "Primrose" (111) is a fine weight-carrying symmetrical mare by "Beaconsfield," dam by "Orpheus." She has won a great many prizes, as may be seen by "The Book." As a huntress, she is wanting in nothing but blood, so the impression of a thoroughbred stallion like "Murdock," to whom she is in foal, ought to produce something good. She was sold by auction by Mr. Sexton, at the close of the Show, for 100 guineas, to Mr. Gilmour, who takes her to Scotland. Scotland is slowly beginning to compete with Ireland in the exportation of hunters.

Scotland.
Ireland.

One of the most attractive exhibits was Mr. Alfred Withers' well-bred bay mare "Kate Coventry" (198) by "Thunderer," dam by "Cardinal." Having herself been a first-class grass country huntress, there is great probability that her stock will be far superior to that of Show mares that did not excel in the field. She is in foal to the famous "Truefit."

Kate
Coventry,
Premium.

Lorna,
Premium.

"Lorna" (81) is a mare of medium size, but she won many prizes before her present owner, Mr. Guy Fenwick, bought her of Mr. J. G. Joicey. She is by "Argyll," and is in foal to "Peppermint." Her shoulders are good.

Marion,
Premium.

Mr. John Goodwin's "Marion" (87) has been persistently shown for four successive years, and boasts a long and unbroken succession of victories. She is by "Grandmaster," dam by "General Williams," and is now in foal to "Knight Templar," a lovely horse for a mare of this solid type. At the Show she was sold privately to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, who will do a great national good by setting a fashion in breeding hunters from such fine mares as "Marion."

Mermaid,
Premium.

Captain Fife's "Mermaid" (94) by "Baron Cavendish," dam by "The Dean," has had the misfortune to slip the twins of that irreproachable stallion, "Huguenot." Her shape is correct. She has won twelve prizes.

Primrose,
Premium.

Messrs. Ford, of Givendale, Pocklington, York, showed a bay mare named "Primrose" (436), that captivated every 14-stone hunting man who likes to go in the first flight. She is by

"Knight Templar," dam by "Nine Elms," her grand-dam being a fine blood-like huntress. She is only five years old, and has evidently been severely hunted this season. This is the class to ride or breed. She stands 15·3½.

"Princess Beatrice" (249) is a 16-stone mare, and stands 16·1. She has a good back and body, and is the winner of a great number of prizes, never having been beaten as a three-year-old. She is in foal to "Tally Ho." Princess
Beatrice,
Premium.

Mr. T. Forsyth Forrest showed a superior mare in "Promotion" (251), who stands 16 hands, and could carry 17 stone. She has won about ten first prizes, and report says that at Bath, and also at Abingdon, she was placed before the great "Marion" herself. She shows a lot of bone, and is a fine walker. On May 4th, 1888, she bred a colt-foal to "Huguenot," and is in foal to him again. Promotion
Premium.

The above ten fine mares each take a premium of £15. I now pass on to a brief description of mares in the same class which were not fortunate enough to get a premium. Ten
Premiums.

There was very little unsoundness in this class, only three mares of the fourteen sent out failing to pass the veterinary surgeons. Soundness

"Adventuress" (2) by "Westwick," dam by "Ballot," has had three foals to "Lord Lyon," and is now in foal to "Pullman." She is a nice long heavy-bodied mare, but with hardly sufficient bone for a successful competitor. Her quality and breeding, however, secured her the Reserve number, and at the auction she went very cheap to the Prince of Wales at 51 guineas. She has won several prizes. Adven-
turess,
Reserved.

Major Shuttleworth entered his brown mare "Agitation," but she was not sent. Agitation.

"Beauty" (11) is a long low mare of advanced age, but she is now in foal to "Peppermint," and has a yearling by "Friar Rush," which latter stallion created a favourable impression at the shows of 1887, but has not been seen in public recently. "Beauty" is by "Darlington," but she naturally shows a bit harnessy, her dam being a Cleveland. Beauty.

- Carline.** "Carline" (165) is a sharp, blood-like, handsome mare by "Troll," who will be remembered as about the best stallion at the first Show of this Society. "Carline" may be by some considered somewhat parky, but she has a good back, and has won several prizes.
- Cigarette.** "Cigarette" looks like a fine mount for a light weight, but being barren this year she was sold at auction for the small sum of 18 guineas.
- Confidence** "Confidence" has evidently been severely hunted this season, and is now rather inclined to leggyness. She hardly shows the quality now required.
- Countess.** "Countess" is full-sized and coachy.
- Duchess.** "Duchess" (320) is by no means handsome, and not quite the sort required, but she might breed useful cattle.
- Empress.** "Empress" (324) is a van-like mare who has won many prizes, and has bred three foals, and is now believed to be in foal to that grand weight-carrying hunter stallion "Silver Crown." At the auction she was almost given to the Prince of Wales at 34 guineas.
- Griselda.** Sir Thomas Lennard, Bart., showed a very handsome short-legged, thick-backed mare named "Griselda" (343), but the competition was too severe for a small animal, however good. She is in foal to Sir Thomas' own stallion, "St. Peter," and is likely to breed a good hunter.
- Lady Eva.** "Lady Eva" is of a very indifferent type, and little can be said in her favour.
- Landrail.** "Landrail" is a big, strong, thick, general purpose sort of mare, but is not noticeable for quality or speed.
- Lavinia.** "Lavinia" (74) was bred in Ireland. In 1888 she bred a foal to "Pero Gomez." Her constitution is good. Her quarters are rather drooping, but nevertheless she breeds prize-winners, "Princess" (Class 2) being one of them.
- Maid of Mowbray** "Maid of Mowbray" (217), once the terror of exhibitors, and the heroine of many shows, is barren this year, and has lost her form altogether. She looks thin and "tucked up," and in her present condition had no chance whatever in this great and good class.

"Sweetness" is a useful plain mare. She fetched 46 guineas at the auction. Sweetness.

Mr. John Goodwin's "Misfortune" is a long, low, short-legged, thoroughbred mare that will bear looking over two or three times. Having met with an accident, she was put to "Petronel," the Two Thousand winner. She herself is by "Pelligreno" out of "Stitch of Canvas" and is in the Thoroughbred Stud Book. She stands 15·3½ and shows great bone and quality, and a successful show-ring career may be before her. Misfortune.

"Paget" (100) has bred three successive years to "Master Ned" and "Huguenot," but is barren this year. She has won many prizes. Paget.

"Misunderstood" is a full-sized chestnut with two white stockings and a blaze, and a silver tail. She looks fit to hunt now, and can carry weight though only 4 years old. Misunderstood.

"Persistency" (240) is a very big good mare to breed a weight-carrier, but she is somewhat wanting in quality. She measures 6·10 round the girth, and stands 16·1 in height on very short legs that contain plenty of bone. She has beaten "Maid of Mowbray" and other good ones. This is a very fine mare for those who like cross-breeding. Persistency.

"Phœdra" (428) is a big, plain, useful 14-stone mare, rather light in the flank, but looks like galloping. She is by "Don Pedro," and is in foal to "Aruncus." Phœdra.

Mr. Hamond's "Princess" (112) is plainer still, which seems strange, since she is by an Arab stallion, dam by "Landlord." She is of full size, and has evidently inherited from her granddam. In 1888 she had a filly foal by "Master of Arts," and was put to him again. There is no knowing what a mare like this may breed. Princess.

Mr. F. Forrest's "Wiry Sal" is the class of animal that should, and also will eventually, command more attention in the show-ring. She is not a show mare, but she is all over a huntress. Wiry Sal.

"Queen Bee" (114) has won prizes, but was rather outclassed here. Queen Bee.

Venus. Mr. Bank's "Venus" is up to a big weight, and has won many prizes in Cumberland.

Yorkshire Lassie. Mr. James Martin, of Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, is a well-known exhibitor, and generally gets a prize, but his "Yorkshire Lassie" (141) met a lot of good ones here. She is by "The Mallard," dam by "Cariboo," and has bred some nice ones.

In Class 2 the premiums were devoted to FILLIES, three years old (foaled in 1886), suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.

Five Premiums	{	£15
		£15
		£15
		£15
		£15

Silver medals were also offered to the breeders of the mares gaining the premiums.

Florence, Premium. In noticing the three-year-old fillies, the first-mentioned may very appropriately be Major Dent's "Florence" (334), a beautiful bay mare by "Spendthrift." When of mature age she will carry a lot of weight, and she trots and otherwise moves like hunting. She has a black mark down her spine, and my long experience leads me to conclude that no bad horse ever has it. This filly has great promise.

Improver, Premium. Mr. Frank Godson's "Improver" is another filly of great excellence, and is sure to carry weight some day. Her sire, "Outfit," gets good hunters, as I myself have proved over the country. "Improver" has a good back and body; and the lump outside the hough is only a slight accident, and does not lessen her great value.

Lady Colin, Premium. Mr. James Martin's "Lady Colin" (202) is one of the "Yorkshire Lassie" (141) fillies by "Fabius." She will some day be a weight-carrier of superior sort.

Mr. Sanders, of Brampton Hill, Northampton, showed a very

nice compact proportionate filly, "May Morn" (399), by "Theologian," dam by "Mars." The only fault that even adverse critics could find, was that they thought her rather small. She already shows the points of a huntress, and promises well for her owner.

May Morn,
Premium.

Mr. Charles Miles' brown mare, "Princess" (247), by "Pero Gomez," out of "Lavinia" (74), had no difficulty to secure a premium. She has been to a great many shows, and has never but once left the yard without a ribbon. She is very much furnished for her age, and looks like hunting next season if required.

Princess,
Premium.

Sir Thomas Lennard, Bart., got the first reserve with a very nice improving poor filly, by "St. Peter," out of "Bridget." "St. Ebba" (456) is very blood-like, and will some day lead the way over the Roothings, which country (Essex hunting men contend) is the best in England.

St. Ebba,
1st
Reserve.

Mr. Martin showed "Miss Florence" (409), in a light, healthy, and natural condition, which in young and breeding stock should never be exceeded. "Miss Florence" is capable of great improvement with time.

Miss
Florence,
2nd
Reserve.

Amongst the "reserves" in this class was Messrs. Yeo's "Dot," by "Mulatto," a stallion very much admired, but with a flaw in his pedigree. He is likely, however, to get good stock, and "Dot" does him credit. She has been forced too much, and is shown too fat. Her appetite and constitution are very good.

Dot,
3rd
Reserve.

"Devonia" (317) is not exactly in hunting mould, but she is a thick hardy ride and drive sort.

Devonia.

"Garland" (338) is a big fine filly with hackney blood about her. Most hunting men have a horror of any hackney stallion for hunter getting, and "Norfolk Gentleman," the sire of "Garland," would not be appreciated by quick cross-country men.

Garland.

Mr. Walter Gilbey entered two cross-bred fillies, but they were not sent.

"Mermaid" is a thick-backed filly of high breeding, but she is small in comparison with some others.

Mermaid.

"The Abbess" was shown too poor. She walks well.

The
Abbess.

"Topsy Turvey" will be a hack or light-weight huntress.

Topsy
Turvey.

Class 3 was eligible for :—

FILLIES, two years old (foaled in 1887), likely to become suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.

Five Premiums	}	£15
	}	£15
	}	£15
	}	£15
	}	£15

In addition to the above, *Silver Medals* were offered to the breeders of the Mares gaining the premiums.

It is quite impossible for even the best judge to form reliable opinions, by appearance alone, at so early an age as two years, therefore unsuccessful exhibitors need not be discouraged.

Olive Cromwell, Premium. Of the eighteen entries in this class, the judges decorated Mr. Martin's "Olive Cromwell" (423), because of her good thick back, and general muscular development. She is, moreover, a very growing and improving filly.

Countess, Premium. "Countess" (313) had many admirers, but some thought she leaned towards the hackney type of her dam "Lavinia," rather than towards the racing and hunting character of her great sire "Pero Gomez."

Florence, Premium. "Florence" is a lengthy, upstanding, blood-like filly that ought to become a huntress.

La Charité, Premium. "La Charité" (373) has all over taken the correct shape, style, and character of her hunting sire "Huguenot," and is a filly of most superior parts. Though a June foal, she measures over 6 feet in girth, and has the lovely shoulders of her sire.

Seabreeze, Premium. "Seabreeze" is very upstanding and hunting-like, and must grow into money.

Queen of Mowbray, Reserve. "Queen of Mowbray," out of the famous "Maid of Mowbray" (217), shows a lot of blood and a good back, and looks like beating her dam, which has beaten a good many.

Blossom, Jubilee. At present "Blossom" and "Jubilee" are small and do not fill the eye.

Downright. "Downright" is out of that famous big, but rather coarse

mare named "Persistency" (240), shown in the Brood Mare Class. "Downright" has a nice blood-like head, and though at present otherwise undeveloped, it would be dangerous to criticise her adversely.

Mr. Walter Gilbey showed a filly named "Half-a-Crown" by "Pedometer" (who won a premium), out of a sharp Shire mare. "Half-a-Crown" may become a useful animal for harness, but she certainly will never show the blood and quality of a modern hunter.

Half-a-Crown.

The Show as a whole was a great success, and the management throughout was excellent. The judging and parades were watched with unabated interest by a fashionable and numerous audience, and not a hitch was anywhere observed.

Success of Show.

The veterinary question is always surrounded by doubt and difficulty, and, in the opinion of the Council, the only way of successfully dealing with it is to instruct the veterinary surgeons to report in writing to the judges on every horse in which any unsoundness is discovered, adding their opinion as to whether the unsoundness is likely to be hereditary or not, and the judges will thus share the responsibility of rejecting the horse.

Veterinary Examination.

A full list of the awards to the Hunter Brood Mares and Fillies follows this Report. The awards of the premiums offered by the Royal Agricultural Society of England and the Royal Commission on Horse Breeding to the Thoroughbred Stallions will be found on pages 109 to 115.

The following are the names of those gentlemen who assisted as Horse-Show Committee, Judges, Stewards, Veterinary Surgeons, &c., on behalf of the Hunters' Improvement Society at the 5th Annual (Spring) London Horse Show, held at the Royal Agricultural Hall, London, on February 26th, 27th, and 28th, and March 1st, 1889.

Horse Show Committee.

GILBEY, WALTER, Elsenham Hall, Essex—*Chairman*.
AITKEN, J., Grove House, Stalbridge, Dorset.
FELTON, W. V., Sandgate, Pulborough, Sussex.
FIFE, CAPT. W. H., Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.
FLEMING, N. R., Normanby Hall, Middlesboro'-on-Tees.
HAMOND, ANTHONY, Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.
PRESTON, HON. E., 7, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.
RAVENHILL, MAJ.-GEN., 26, Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent.
TATTERSALL, E. SOMERVILLE, Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.
WITHERS, HENRY, 566, Oxford Street, W.
WOOD, COL. E. A., C.B., Auxiliary Cavalry Office, Aldershot.

Stewards.

COOPER, J. REED, Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
ELLIS, J. B., West Barsham, Walsingham, Norfolk.
TINDALL, C. W., Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

Judges.

COVENTRY, EARL OF, Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.
DAVIS, CAPT. W. H., Courtown, Kilcock, Ireland.
LUTTRELL, COL., Badgworth Court, Axbridge, Somerset.

Veterinary Surgeons.

AXE, PROFESSOR J. WORTLEY, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town,
N.W.
CARTLEDGE, B., Sheffield.
LEPPER, G. A., Aylesbury.

Hunters' Improvement Society.

AWARDS OF PREMIUMS AND HONOURS.

1889.

Class 1.—MARES, suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.

AWARDS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>JILL (196), by STOCKTON, brown. Foaled in 1877. Foaled March 9th, 1888, chestnut filly by HUGUENOT, in foal to PEPPERMINT. Exhibited by JAMES JOICEY, Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wiltshire. Bred by ROBERT HERDMAN, Fern Hill Farm, Hexham, Northumberland. Since renamed Lady Caradoc (377).</p> | <p>Premium,
£15.
Silver Medal
to Breeder.</p> |
| <p>BUSYBODY (301), by MAKEHASTE, chestnut. Foaled in 1881. Foaled June 25th, 1888, to TRUEFIT; in foal to BEAU DESERT. Exhibited by W. H. J. HOGG, Westerham, Kent. Bred by G. L. MATTHEWS, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Glos.</p> | <p>Premium,
£15.
Silver Medal
to Breeder.</p> |
| <p>PRIMROSE (111), by BEACONSFIELD, chestnut. Foaled in 1884. In foal to MURDOCH. Exhibited by E. H. BARLOW, Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Bred by W. HETHERINGTON, Westfield, Acomb, Yorks.</p> | <p>Premium,
£15.
Silver Medal
to Breeder.</p> |
| <p>KATE COVENTRY (198), by THUNDERER, bay. Foaled in 1879. In foal to TRUEFIT. Exhibited by ALFRED WITHERS, Kingsgate, Cricklewood, N.W.</p> | <p>Premium,
£15.</p> |

Class 1.—Mares (*continued*).

AWARDS.

<p>LORNA (81), by ARGYLE, chestnut. Foaled in 1879. In foal to PEPPERMINT. Exhibited by E. GUY FENWICK, 1, Wilton Crescent, S. W. Bred by C. HENDERSON, Fern Hill, Hexham, North- umberland.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>MARION (87), by GRANDMASTER, chestnut. Foaled in 1877. In foal to KNIGHT TEMPLAR or CANADIAN. Exhibited by JOHN GOODWIN, Priory Court, Cheltenham.</p>	<p>Premium, £15.</p>
<p>MERMAID (94), by BARON CAVENDISH, bay, aged. In 1888 produced a filly foal by SCOT GUARD; has slipped twins to HUGUENOT. Exhibited by CAPTAIN W. H. FIFE, Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.</p>	<p>Premium, £15.</p>
<p>PRIMROSE (436), by KNIGHT TEMPLAR, bay. Foaled in 1884. Exhibited by T., R., and H. C. FORD, Givendale, Pocklington, York. Bred by JOSEPH GALOWAY, Myton Street, Hull.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>PRINCESS BEATRICE (249), by BAY PRESIDENT, chestnut. Foaled in 1883. In foal (due in May) to TALLY HO. Exhibited and bred by FREDERICK BLENKIN, Burst- wick Old Hall, Hull.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>PROMOTION (251), chestnut. Foaled in 1881. Foaled May 4th, 1888, a chestnut colt by HUGUENOT, and now in foal to him again. Exhibited by T. FORSYTH FORREST, Ashcroft, Ciren- cester.</p>	<p>Premium, £15.</p>
<p>ADVENTURESS (2), by WESTWICK, brown. Foaled in 1877. Has had three foals by LORD LYON; in foal to PULLMAN. Exhibited by HENRY KITCHING, Elm Field, Darlington.</p>	<p>Reserve Number.</p>

Class 3.—FILLIES, *two-year-olds (foaled in 1887), likely to become suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.*

AWARDS.

<p>OLIVE CROMWELL (423), by FABIUS, chestnut. Exhibited and bred by JAMES MARTIN, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>COUNTESS (373), by PERO GOMEZ, bay. Exhibited and bred by CHARLES MILES, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>FLORENCE, by CARTHUSIAN, brown. Exhibited by ROBERT J. MANN, Home Farm, Acton Burnell, Salop. Bred by M. SWINDLEHURST, of Docker Hall, Whit- tington, Kirkby Lonsdale.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>LA CHARITÉ (373), by HUGUENOT, chestnut. Exhibited by CAPT. W. H. FIFE, Sandley House, Gil- lingham, Dorset. Bred by R. OBORNE, East Pennard, Shepton Mallet.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>SEABREEZE, by MULATTO, bay. Exhibited by YEO BROTHERS, Mount Pleasant, Ply- mouth. Bred by S. HICKS, Beachcroft, Newquay, Cornwall.</p>	<p>Premium, £15. Silver Medal to Breeder.</p>
<p>QUEEN OF MOWBRAY, by VIENNA, chestnut. Exhibited by ROBERT J. MANN, Home Farm, Acton Burnell, Salop. Bred by late J. W. HEBRON, Kilmington, Thirsk, Yorks.</p>	<p>Reserve Number.</p>

PREMIUMS

OFFERED BY THE

Royal Agricultural Society of England

AT THE

HACKNEY HORSE AND HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT
SOCIETIES' SHOW, 1889.

District Class D.

(Berkshire, Cornwall, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Kent, Somersetshire, Surrey, Sussex, and Wiltshire.)

LANCASTRIAN, by TOXOPHILITE, brown. Foaled in 1876.

Exhibited by ALEXANDER TAYLOR, of Manton House, Marlborough, Wiltshire.

PEPPERMINT, by CAMBALLO, bay. Foaled in 1879.

Exhibited by JAMES JOICEY, of Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wiltshire.

RUDDIGORE, by THURIO, chestnut. Foaled in 1884.

Exhibited by THE COMPTON STUD COMPANY, of Sandley Stud Farm, Gillingham, Dorset.

ECLIPSE, by ETHUS or VAN AMBURGH, chestnut. Foaled in 1883.

Exhibited by GEORGE PERKINS FINCH, of The Briars, Alphington, Exeter, Devonshire.

See District Class J.

PEARL-DIVER, by MASTER KILDARE, brown. Foaled in 1882.

Exhibited by WALTER GILBEY, of Elsenham Hall, Essex.

See District Class C.

AWARDS.

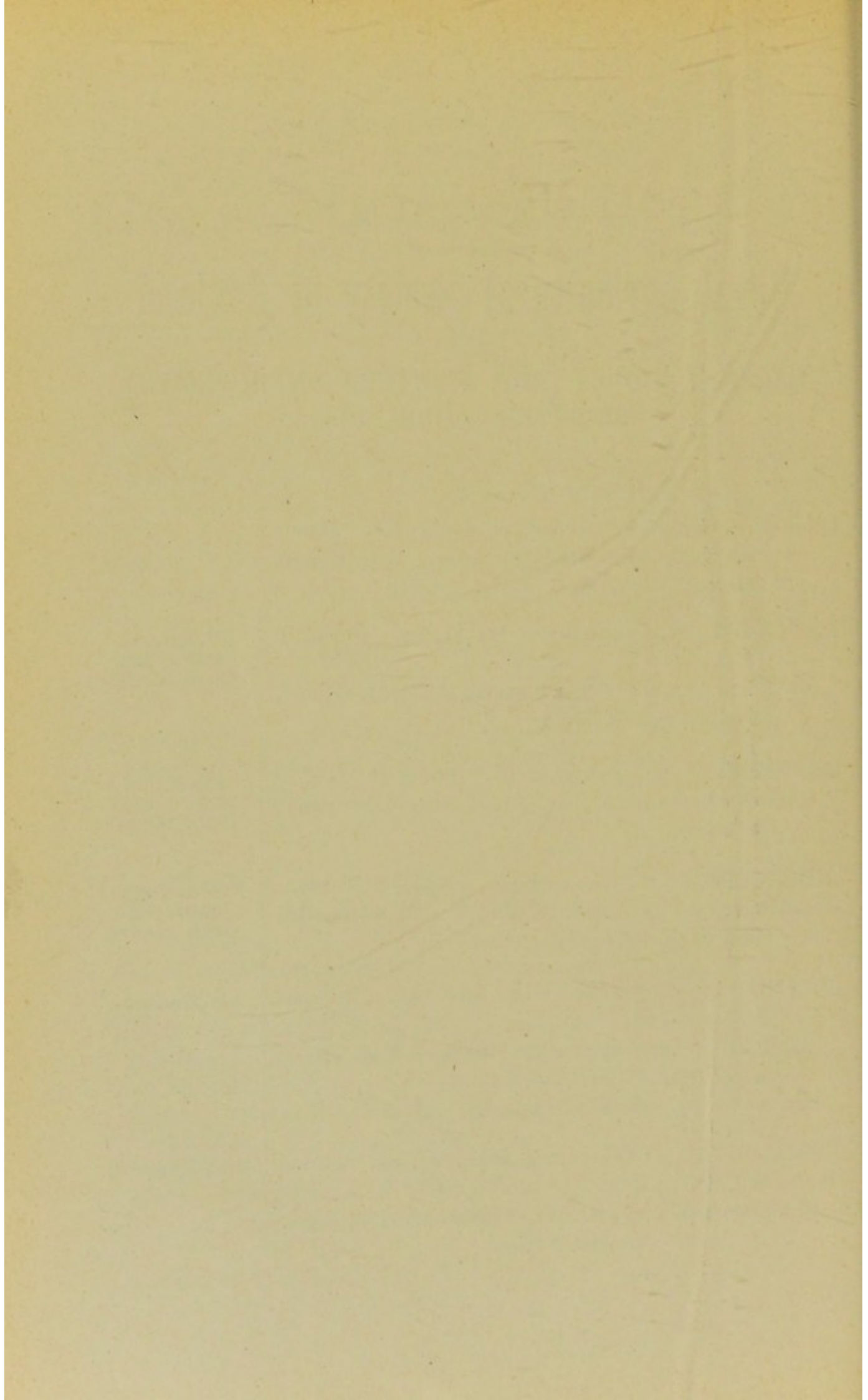
Premium,
£200, and
Gold Medal.

Premium,
£200, and
Gold Medal.

Premium,
£200, and
Gold Medal.

1st Reserve.

2nd Reserve.



THE QUEEN'S PREMIUMS

OFFERED BY THE

Royal Commission on Horse Breeding,

AT THE

HACKNEY HORSE AND HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT
SOCIETIES' SHOW, 1889.

District Class A.

(Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Essex,
Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Middlesex, Nor-
folk, Oxfordshire, and Suffolk.)

BALDUR, by **DONCASTER**, chestnut. Foaled in 1883.
Exhibited by **COLONEL FREDERICK BARLOW**, of Haske-
ton, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

PEDOMETER, by **KING TOM**, brown. Foaled in 1872.
Exhibited by **WALTER GILBEY**, of Elsenham Hall,
Essex.

TRUEFIT, by **OUTFIT**, chestnut. Foaled in 1880.
Exhibited by **WILLIAM BURDETT-COUTTS, M.P.**, of
Holly Lodge, Highgate, London.

CITY ARAB, by **TIBTHORPE**, bay. Foaled in 1879.
Exhibited by **THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON**,
K.T., of Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

RED WILLOW, by **SIDERAL**, bay. Foaled in 1886.
Exhibited by **WILLIAM HENRY MOOR**, of Letchmere,
Kirby Cane, Bungay, Suffolk.

BEN ALDER, by **KING LUD**, chestnut. Foaled in 1880.
Exhibited by **GEORGE IRELAND**, of Tilbury Stud Farm,
Oxford.

AWARDS.

Premium,
£200.

Premium,
£200.

Premium,
£200.

1st Reserve.

2nd Reserve

3rd Reserve.

	AWARDS.
<i>District Class B.</i>	
(Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmoreland.)	
BLUE GRASS , by PAT MOLLOY, chestnut. Foaled in 1880. Exhibited by WILLIAM STEEL, of Camerton Stud Farm, Workington, Cumberland.	Premium, £200.
EVEN , by QUILTS, brown. Foaled in 1883. Exhibited by ROBERT CLARK, of Lintz Green House, Lintz Green Station, Durham.	Premium, £200.
MOSS HAWK , by BLAIR ATHOL, chestnut. Foaled in 1880. Exhibited and bred by EDWARD HODGE BANKS, of Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland.	Premium, £200.
LINNÆUS , by STRATHCONAN, grey. Foaled in 1878. Exhibited by DAVID COOPER, of Bainesse, Catterick, Yorkshire.	1st Reserve.
<i>District Class C.</i>	
(Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, and Rutlandshire.)	
CONNAUGHT , by GEORGE FREDERICK, chestnut. Foaled in 1885. Exhibited by JAMES EDWARD PLATT, of Bruntwood, Cheadle, Cheshire.	Premium, £200.
LION (First Reserve in District Class G), selected for service in this District.	Premium, £200.
PEARL DIVER (Second Reserve in District Class D), selected for service in this District.	Premium, £200.

District Class E.

(Yorkshire.)

PURSEBEARER, by SCOTTISH CHIEF, bay. Foaled in 1879.

Exhibited by WILLIAM JACKSON, Jr., of Lythe, near Whitby, Yorkshire.

**Premium,
£200.**

SIR JOSEPH, by PERO GOMEZ, bay. Foaled in 1875.

Exhibited by JOSEPH SHEPHERD, 7, York Terrace, Beverley, Yorkshire.

**Premium,
£200.**

WAR PATH, by UNCAS, bay. Foaled in 1882.

Exhibited and bred by the EARL OF ZETLAND, of Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire.

**Premium,
£200.**

JARNAC, by FLYING DUTCHMAN, bay. Foaled in 1867.

Exhibited by SIR WM. VAVASOUR, Bart., of Haslewood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

1st Reserve.

KNIGHT TEMPLAR, by THE BARON, bay. Foaled in 1874.

Exhibited by JOSEPH HENRY STEPHENSON, of Willow Grove, Beverley, Yorkshire.

2nd Reserve.

See District Class H.

District Class F.

(Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Worcestershire, and South Wales.)

LOADSTONE, by PELLEGRINO, brown. Foaled in 1882.

Exhibited by TUDOR VAUGHAN HOWELL THOMAS, of Lampeter House, Narberth, Pembrokeshire.

**Premium,
£200.**

District Class F. (<i>continued</i>).	AWARDS.
<p>PORTNELLAN, by BLAIR ATHOL, chestnut. Foaled in 1882. Exhibited by ROBERT JAMES MANN, of Home Farm, Acton Burnell, Salop.</p>	<p>Premium, £200.</p>
<p>SCHERZO, by GALOPIN, bay. Foaled in 1883. Exhibited by JOHN REES, of Llanboidy, Whitland R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.</p>	<p>Premium, £200.</p>
<i>District Class G.</i>	
(Cheshire, Lancashire, and North Wales.)	
<p>Q.C., by WISDOM, brown. Foaled in 1883. Exhibited by WILLIAM EDWIN LITT, of St. John's House, Shrewsbury, Salop.</p>	<p>Premium, £200.</p>
<p>SILVER CROWN, by SILVESTER, chestnut. Foaled in 1882. Exhibited by JAMES EDWARD PLATT, of Bruntwood, Cheadle, Cheshire.</p>	<p>Premium, £200.</p>
<p>SULEIMAN, by KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT, brown. Foaled in 1870. Exhibited by ALBERT OCTAVIUS HASLEWOOD, of Buxton, Derbyshire.</p>	<p>Premium, £200.</p>
<p>LION, by ROSTREVOR, bay. Foaled in 1883. Exhibited by THE DUKE OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON, K.T., of Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. See District Class C.</p>	<p>1st Reserve.</p>
<p>PRESCRIPTION, by CARLOS, brown. Foaled in 1881. Exhibited by SIR HUMPHREY F. DE TRAFFORD, Bart., of Trafford Park, Manchester.</p>	<p>2nd Reserve.</p>
<p>CYPRUS, by LORD CLIFDEN, bay. Foaled in 1875. Exhibited by WILLIAM STEEL, of Camerton Stud Farm, Workington, Cumberland.</p>	<p>3rd Reserve.</p>

AWARDS.

District Class H.

(Stirlingshire, and District.)

KNIGHT TEMPLAR (Second Reserved in District Class E), selected for service in this District.

**Premium,
£200.**

District Class I.

(Fifeshire, Kinross-shire, and District.)

ROYALTY, by KAISER, bay. Foaled in 1880.
Exhibited by WILLIAM WARREN, Mile End House,
Knowle, Bristol, Somersetshire.

**Premium,
£200.**

PORTON, by PELLEGRINO, chestnut. Foaled in 1884.
Exhibited and bred by THOMAS CANNON, of Danebury,
Stockbridge, Hampshire.

Reserve.

District Class J.

(Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire, and District.)

ECLIPSE (First Reserve in District Class D), selected
for service in this District.

**Premium,
£200.**

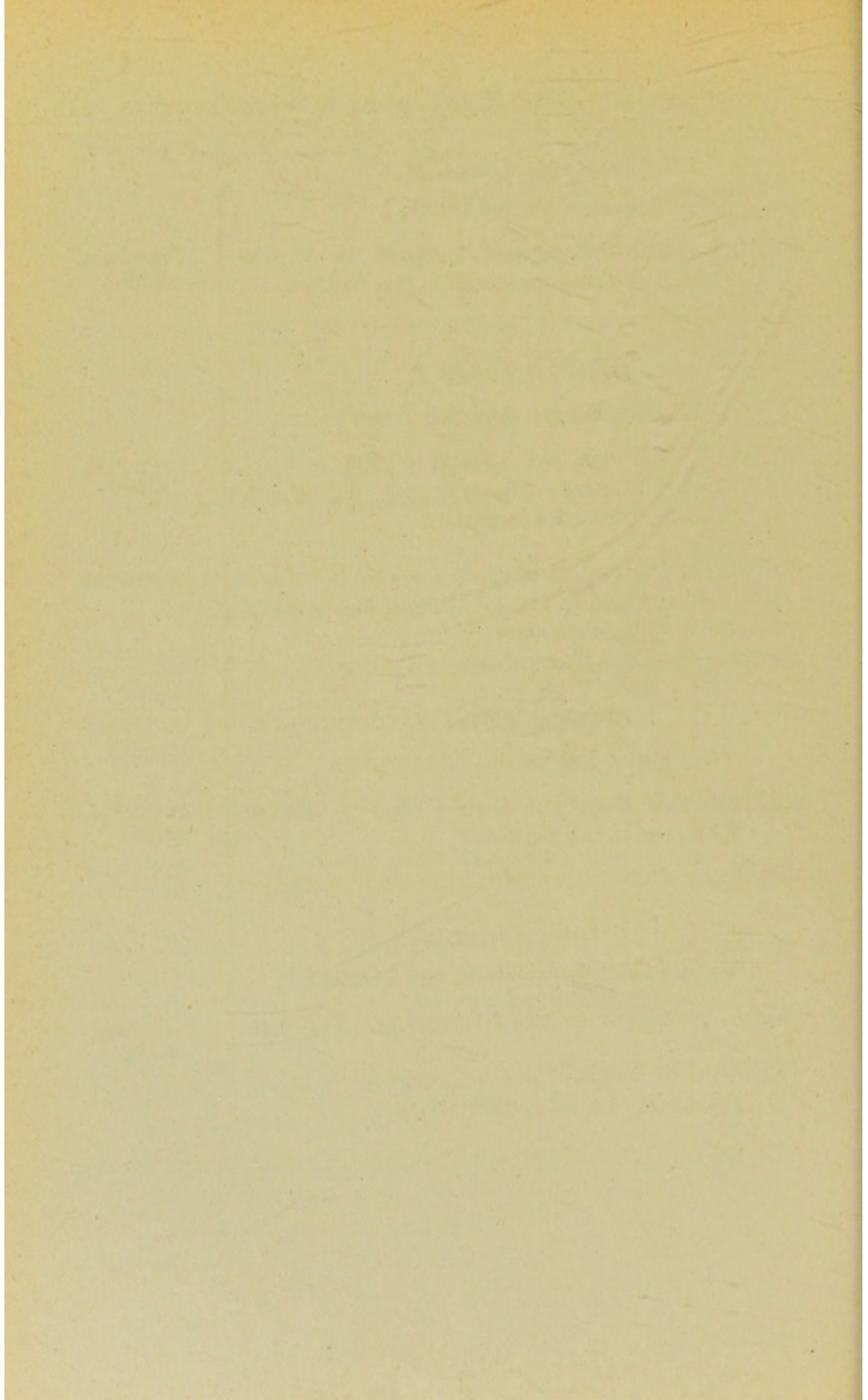
District Class K.

(Roxburghshire, Berwickshire, and District.)

OMEGA, by KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, bay. Foaled in
1873.

Exhibited by ROBERT FRANCIS TRENHOLM, of Howe
Hills, Sedgfield, Ferry Hill, Durham.

**Premium,
£200.**



Location of the "Premium" Thoroughbred Stallions, and List of District Committees.

SEASON, 1889.

The District Committees and the location of the premium thoroughbred stallions, which served fifty half-bred mares (if required) in the various districts during the 1889 season at £2 each mare and 2s. 6d. to the groom, are appended.

Dis- trict.	Name of Stallion.	Location.	District Committee.
A	Baldur ...	Hasketon, Wood- bridge, Suffolk.	Mr. Robert Bond, Old Bank House, Butter Market, Ipswich. Mr. Nathaniel Catchpole, Bank House, St. Mary Key, Ipswich. Mr. John Cana Fisk, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
	Pedometer.	Elsenham, Essex.	Mr. Thomas Brown, Little Hallingbury Hall, Bishop Stortford. Mr. Martin Burls, Elsenham, Bishop Stortford. Mr. W. Smith, The Links, Bishop Stortford.
	Truefit ...	Highgate and Shenley, Herts.	Mr. G. J. M. Burnett, Little Kendals, Elstree, Herts. Mr. W. T. Coles, Bushey Lodge, Wat- ford. Mr. Frank T. Oatway, Kingsdale, Stan- more, Middlesex.
B	Blue Grass	Workington, to Carlisle, Pen- rith, Cocker- mouth, White- haven, and Wigton.	Mr. John J. Bowman, 32, English St., Carlisle. Mr. S. D. Stanley Dodgson, St. Bees Abbey, <i>vid</i> Carnforth. Mr. E. T. Parker, Carleton Hill, Penrith.
	Even... ...	Lintz Green, co. Durham, and District.	Mr. Thomas Bell, Hedley Hall, Marley Hill, Whickham R.S.O., co. Durham. Mr. Clement Stephenson, Sandyford Villa, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mr. Henry Wallace, Trench Hall, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Dis- trict.	Name of Stallion.	Location.	District Committee.
B (cont.)	Moss Hawk	Highmoor, Wig- ton, to Haydon Bridge and Car- lisle.	Mr. John J. Bowman, 32, English St., Carlisle. Mr. S. D. Stanley Dodgson, St. Bees Abbey, <i>via</i> Carnforth. Mr. E. T. Parker, Carleton Hill, Penrith.
C	Connaught.	Derby.	Mr. Henry Boden, The Friary, Derby. Mr. George Corbett, Derby. Mr. W. Cecil Salt, Willington, Burton- on-Trent.
	Lion	Kibworth to Mar- ket Harboro', Billesdon, Oak- ham, Melton Mowbray, Lei- cester.	Colonel Baillie, Ilston Grange, Leicester. Mr. C. W. B. Fernic, Keythorpe, Lei- cester. Mr. W. W. Tailby, Skeffington Hall, Leicester.
	Pearl Diver	Scawby, Lincoln- shire.	Mr. Chas. Clarke, Ashby-de-la-Launde, Grantham. Mr. R. G. F. Howard, Temple Bruer, Grantham. Mr. Edward Paddison, Ingleby, Lincoln. Mr. C. W. Tindall, Estate Office, Scawby, Brigg.
D	Lancastrian	South Lea, Dat- chet.	Mr. Percy E. Crutchley, Sunninghill Park, Ascot. Sir Henry Simpson, Gordon House, Windsor. Mr. W. Tait, Shaw Farm, Windsor.
	Peppermint	Malmesbury.	Lord Aspley, Cirencester House, Ciren- cester. Mr. E. H. F. Dawkins, The Manor House, Malmesbury. Mr. J. Butt Miller, Cricklade.
	Ruddigore .	Gillingham.	Mr. Edward Bell, Gillingham. Mr. T. H. Miller, Osborne, Sherborne. Mr. James Flower, Chilmark, Salis- bury.
E	Pursebearer	Whitby, and tra- vel District.	Mr. Robert Lesley, Sinnington Lodge, Pickering. Mr. J. M. Mitchelson, The Hall, Pickering. Mr. T. Petch, Barnes Farm, Skelton R.S.O.
	Sir Joseph*	Beverley, and tra- vel District.	Mr. A. Dunhill, Market Weighton, Yorkshire. Mr. T. B. Jackson, Riston Grange, Skirlaugh, Hull. Mr. Frederick Reynard, Sunderland- wick, Driffield.

* Died on May 6th, 1889.

District.	Name of Stallion.	Location.	District Committee.
E (cont.)	War Path .	Aske, and travel District.	Mr. W. Booth, Oran, Catterick, Yorkshire. Mr. Christopher Cradock, Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire. Mr. George Smurthwaite, Holme House, Piercebridge, Darlington.
F	Loadstone .	Carmarthen and District.	Mr. William J. Buckley, Penyfae, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire. Capt. Grismond Philipps, Cwmgwilly, Bronwydd Arms R.S.O., Carmarthenshire. Mr. D. H. Thomas, Derylls Court, Carmarthen.
	Portnellan .	Acton, Burnell, and Shrewsbury.	Mr. Augustus H. Ashdown, Talbot Chambers, Shrewsbury. Mr. M. Hulton Harrop, Lythwood Hall, Shrewsbury. Mr. T. H. Thursfield, Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire.
	Scherzo ...	Ludlow, and travels to Hereford and Leominster.	Sir Wm. Curtis, Bart., Caynham Court, Ludlow. Mr. A. R. Boughton-Knight, Downton Castle, Ludlow. Mr. Wm. Blakeway, Wootton House, Onibury, Craven Arms. Mr. J. E. Farmer, Felton, Ludlow. Mr. Edward Hone, Middleton Court, Ludlow. Mr. C. W. Wicksted, Burway, Ludlow.
G	Q.C.	Northwich District of Cheshire.	Hon. J. Cross, High Legh, Knutsford. Mr. Alfred Ashworth, Tabley Grange, Knutsford. Mr. George Moreton, Kinderton Hall, Middlewich.
	Silver Crown	Bolton, and travel District.	Mr. Walter Mucklow, Elton, Bury, Lancashire. Mr. Thomas Smethurst, Market Street, Middleton, Lancashire. Mr. James Whitehead, Edgworth and District Agricultural Society, Greengate, Edgworth, near Bolton, Lancashire.
	Suleiman...	Fylde and District of North Lancashire.	Mr. Peter Blundell, Ream Hills, Weeton, Kirkham, Lancashire. Mr. James S. Fair, Estate Offices, Lytham. Mr. T. H. Miller, Singleton Park, Poulton-le-Fylde.

120 LOCATION OF THE "PREMIUM" THOROUGHBREDS.

District.	Name of Stallion.	Location.	District Committee.
H	Knight Templar .	Stirling and District.	Mr. A. Anderson, The Home Farm, Kippencross, Dunblane. Mr. Thomas Binnie, Auctioneer, Falkirk. Mr. Donald Fisher, Jellyholm Farm, Alloa, N.B.
I	Royalty ...	Fife and District.	Mr. John Bell, Stenton, St. Monance, N.B. Mr. James Thom, Leden, Urquhart, Strathmiglo, N.B. Mr. William Tod, East Brackley, Kinross, N.B.
J	Eclipse ...	Kilmarnock and District.	Colonel Hay Boyd, Town End, Kilmarnock. Mr. John H. Dickson, Dalton, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. Mr. J. Harling Turner, The Dene, Kilmarnock. Mr. Fred. E. Villiers, Closeburn Hall, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.
K	Omega ...	Kelso and District.	Mr. James Meen, Lamberton, Berwick-on-Tweed. Mr. John Usher, Stodrig, Kelso, N.B. Mr. John Watson, Harelaw, Westruther, Berwickshire, N.B.

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

SEASON 1889.

The following list of THOROUGHbred Stallions, awarded QUEEN'S PREMIUMS at the Show, held in the spring of this year, was kindly supplied by the Royal Dublin Society, and includes the district to which they were allocated, the places in each district which the stallions had to stand at or travel to, and the District Committees.

The stallions had to serve 50 mares, the property of tenant farmers in each district, at a fee of £1 2s. 6d. for each mare, including the groom's fee.

No. 1 District.—STRABANE. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were Strabane, Londonderry, Omagh, and Raphoe.

LOCKSLEY HALL, brown, 16 hands, foaled in 1876.

Sire, Locksley, by Toxophilite; *dam*, Its Curious, by Artillery; *g. d.* Gramachree, by Sir Hercules; *gr. g. d.* Guiccioli, by Bob Booty. See Stud Book, vol. xiii., p. 501.

Owner, Mr. Laurence M'Court, Newtown, St. Margaret's, Co. Dublin.

Committee.

THE DUKE OF ABERCORN, C.B., *Chairman*.
CAPTAIN MACKY, Belmont, Londonderry.
MR. JAMES CLARKE, Port Hall, Strabane.
MR. ALEXANDER STEVENSON, Cavan, Lifford.
MR. ROBERT M'KELVEY, Omagh.
MR. ROBERT POSTON, Kilcatton, Londonderry.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. JOHN HERDMAN, Carricklee, Strabane, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 2 District.—BALLYMENA. The Stallion had to stand at Ballymena during the Season.

CAVENDISH, bay, 16 hands $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, foaled in 1884.

Sire, Umpire, by Tom King, or King of Trumps, by Lord Clifton; *dam*, Wisdom, by Solon; *g. d.* Conamara, by Tearaway; *gr. g. d.* Mare out of Virgin, by Launcelot. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 591.

Owner, Mr. William Dunne, Ballymanus, Stradbally.

Committee.

RIGHT HON. JOHN YOUNG, Galgorm Castle, Co. Antrim,
Chairman; also *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, to whom communications were addressed.

MR. NATHANIEL MORTON, Ballymena.

MR. J. S. ALEXANDER, Portglenone.

MAJOR J. J. ROWEN, Ahoghill.

MR. DAVID RUSSELL, Broughshane.

MR. JAMES BOAL, Slatt, Ballymena.

MR. THOMAS STRACHAN, Clinty, Ballymena.

No. 3 District.—LISBURN. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were Lisburn, Comber, Banbridge, and Belfast.

CONDOR, bay, about 16 hands, foaled in 1881.

Sire, Kisber, by Buccaneer; *dam*, Hermione, by King Tom; *g. d.* Mrs. Hobson, by Bay Middleton; *gr. g. d.* Vitula, by Voltaire. See Stud Book, vol. xiv., p. 192.

Owner, Captain W. H. Davis, Courtown, Kilcock.

Committee.

MR. CLAUDE BROWNLOW, Lurgan, *Chairman*.

MR. JOHN RICHARDSON, Lisburn.

MR. J. B. ATKINSON, Portadown.

MR. JOSEPH PERRY, Downpatrick.

MR. ROBERT JAMISON, Newtownards.

MR. HENRY TATE, Richill, Co. Armagh.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. ALEXANDER MORELAND, Carnbane House, Lisburn, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 4 District.—DUNGANNON. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were Dungannon, Aughnacloy, Cookstown, and Armagh.

WALLINGFORD, chestnut, 16 hands, foaled in 1875.

Sire, Lord Clifden, by Newminster; *dam*, Donna-del-Lago, by Lord of the Isles; *g. d.* Shot, by Birdcatcher; *gr. g. d.* Wasp, by Muley Moloch. See Stud Book, vol. xiii., p. 114.

Owner, Mr. Thomas J. Eager, Milltown, Killarney.

Committee.

MAJOR JOHN IRWIN, Dungannon, *Chairman*.

MR. WILLIAM WILSON, Coalisland.

MR. JAMES PRINGLE, Aughnacloy.

MR. MATTHEW J. HENDERSON, Cookstown.

MR. MICHAEL MONTAGUE, Dungannon.

MR. P. FRIGELL, Dungannon.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

DR. THOMAS J. BROWNE, Howard-terrace, Dungannon, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 5 District.—ENNISKILLEN. The places which the Stallions had to stand at or travel to were—Enniskillen, Letterbreen, Stragonna, Derrygonelly, Lisnaskea, and Irvinestown.

RATTLIN THE REEFER, chestnut, 16 hands $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, foaled in 1881.

Sire, Ben Battle, by Rataplan; *dam*, Seagull, by The General, Wiltan Beau, or Foam; *g. d.* Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh; *gr. g. d.* Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 575.

Owner, Mr. T. Gisborne Gordon, Brownstown Lodge, Curragh.

Committee.

THE EARL OF ENNISKILLEN, Florence Court, Enniskillen, *Chairman.*

MR. J. PORTER PORTER, Jamestown, Ballinamallard.

MR. ANTHONY MAUDE, Lenaghan, Enniskillen.

MR. JAMES WILLIS, Moneen, Wheathill, Florence.

MR. T. BULLOCK, Killmanick, Belturbet.

MR. JAMES WEST, Magheraveely, Clones.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. A. DOUGLAS BROOKE, Colebrook, Brookboro', to whom communications were addressed.

No. 6 District.—BALLYMOTE. The Stallion had to stand at Somertown, near Ballymote, during the Season.

SIR GEORGE, brown, 16 hands $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, foaled in 1874.

Sire, The Baron, by King Tom ; *dam*, Jetty, by King Caradoc ;

g. d. Blackberry, by Yaxley ; *gr. g. d.* Daisy, by Comus.

See Stud Book, vol. xiii., p. 202.

Owner, Mr. William Alexander, Somerton, Ballymote.

Committee.

MR. C. K. O'HARA, Annaghmore, Collooney, *Chairman.*

MR. CHARLES ANDERSON, Summerhill, Sligo.

MR. E. MULHALL, Boyle.

MR. R. ST. G. ROBINSON, Seamount, Sligo.

MR. JOHN DEVANY, Cloverhill, Sligo.

MR. P. GORDON, Carrowneddin, Enniscrone.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. ALEXANDER LYONS, Rathellen, Sligo, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 7 District.—KINGSCOURT. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Kingscourt, Bailieborough, and Carrickmacross.

MIDDLEMAN, brown, 16 hands, foaled in 1879.

Sire, See-Saw, by Buccaneer ; *dam*, Violet, by Thunderbolt ;

g. d. Bargain, by Barnton ; *gr. g. d.* Kernel, by Nutwith. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 495.

Owner, Mr. P. M. V. Saurin, Garballaugh, Duleek, Co. Meath.

Committee.

MR. MERVYN PRATT, Cabra Castle, Kingscourt, *Chairman*.
 MR. THOMAS CHAMBERS, Tandragee House, Bailieborough.
 MR. JOHN F. GIBBINGS, Shirley House, Carrickmacross.
 MR. R. G. KELLETT, Barley Hill, Ardagh.
 MR. GEORGE RENNICK, Loughderry, Coolderry.
 MR. JAMES M'BREEN, Taghart, Shercock.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. EDWARD SYNGE, Cabra Estate Office, Kingscourt, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 8 District.—MULLINGAR. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Mullingar, Multyfarnham, Killucan, and Rathconrath.

GARLAND, bay, 16 hands 1 inch, foaled in 1879.

Sire, Onslow, by Cambuscan; *dam*, Jenny's Bawbee, by Dundee; *g. d.* Danae, by Kingston; *gr. g. d.* Sacrifice, by Voltaire. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 211.

Owner, Mr. Brinsley Fitzgerald, Ballinruddery, Listowel.

Committee.

CAPTAIN CECIL FETHERSTONHAUGH, Bracklyn, Killucan, *Chairman*.
 MR. EDWARD PURDON, Lisnabin, Killucan.
 MR. W. BRABAZON, Johnstown, Mullingar.
 MR. J. TAYLOR, Jigginstown, Drumcoe.
 MR. PATRICK KILLIAN, Dublin Bridge, Mullingar.
 MR. DENIS M'GERR, Ballysallagh, Ballinacargy.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. R. W. C. LEVINGE, Levington, Mullingar, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 9 District.—ROSCOMMON. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Roscommon, Oran, and Tulsk.

WAIF, bay, 15 hands 3½ inches, foaled in 1884.

Sire, Cambuslang, by Cambuscan; *dam*, Mitherless Bairn, by Rosicrucian; *g. d.* Young Alice, by Young Melbourne; *gr. g. d.* Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat. Entered in Stud Book, vol. xvi., not yet published.

Owner, Mr. B. P. J. Mahony, Maryborough.

Committee.

MAJOR M. J. BALFE, South Park, Castlerea, *Chairman*.
 MR. G. R. WILLS SANDFORD, Castlerea.
 MAJOR KIRKWOOD, Woodbroke, Boyle.
 MR. JOHN NEILAN, Ballygalda, Roscommon.
 MR. M. FLANAGAN, Tomona, Tulsk.
 MR. R. HAGUE, Corker, Tulsk.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. T. GLANCY, Frenchlawn, Ballintubber, to whom
 communications were addressed.

No. 10 District.—BALLINROBE. The places
 which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to
 were—Hollymount, Claremorris, Ballinrobe, Foxhall,
 and Shrule.

THE CANON, chestnut, 15 hands 3 inches, foaled in 1879.

Sire, Speculation, by Adventurer ; *dam*, Estella, by Citadel ;
g. d. Andorra, by Elland ; *gr. g. d.* Murcia, by Lord of
 the Isles. See Stud Book, vol. xiv., p. 519.

Owner, Mr. William O'Connell, Conna, Tallow, Co.
 Waterford.

Committee.

MR. H. LINDSEY FITZPATRICK, Hollymount, *Chairman*.
 MR. A. K. ALGIE, Shrule.
 CAPT. V. BLAKE, Balla.
 MR. GARRETT NALLY, Ballinrobe.
 MR. PATRICK KING, Claremorris.
 MR. R. CLARKE, Tuam.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. W. E. RUTLEDGE, Carravilla, Hollymount, to whom
 communications were addressed.

No. 11 District.—ATHENRY. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Athenry, Turloughmore, and Loughrea.

GLEN ART, bay, 15 hands 3 inches, foaled in 1884.

Sire, Glen Arthur, by Adventurer ; *dam*, Birdseye, by Canary ; *g. d.* Ariadne, by Irish Birdcatcher ; *gr. g. d.* Caroline, by Drone. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 521.

Owner, Mr John W. Nuttall, Tittour, Newtownmount-kennedy.

Committee.

MR. FRANCIS J. JOYCE, "Tallyho," Athenry, *Chairman*.

MAJOR CLARKE, Craig Abbey, Athenry.

MR. BURTON W. PERSSE, Moyode Castle, Athenry.

MR. DENIS M'DONOUGH, Athenry.

MR. P. M. SCANLON, Ballinasloe.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. PATRICK DOOLEY, Caston, Athenry, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 12 District.—PARSONSTOWN. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Parsonstown, Banagher, Kennitty, and Shinrone.

RECKLESS, bay, 16 hands 1 inch, foaled in 1881.

Sire, Wild Oats, by Wild Dayrell ; *dam*, Myrus, by Stockwell ; *g. d.* Zelia, by Melbourne ; *gr. g. d.* Meanee, by Touchstone. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 330.

Owner, Mr. Francis Flannery, Churchtown, Buttevant, Co. Cork.

Committee.

MR. TOLER R. GARVEY, Parsonstown, *Chairman*.

MR. JOSEPH STUDHOLME, Ballyeighan, Parsonstown.

MR. JAMES CORCORAN, Oakley Park, Clareen.

MR. JOHN GALBRAITH, Dromoyle, Parsonstown.

MR. CHARLES CARROLL, Rathbeg, Sharavogue.

MR. MICHAEL CARROLL, Rockview, Rathcabbín.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. B. W. FAYLE, Syngfield, Parsonstown, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 13 District.—BALTINGLASS. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Baltinglass, Dunlavin, Kiltegan, Balytore, and Rathvilly.

BRANXHOLME, dark brown, 16 hands, foaled in 1879.

Sire, Brown Bread, by Weatherbit; *dam*, Hygeia, by Knight of Kars; *g. d.* Countess Amy, by St. Albans; *gr. g. d.* Cantine, by Orlando. See Stud Book, vol. xiv., p. 201.

Owner, Mr. William Pallin, Athgarvan Lodge Stud Paddocks, Curragh, Co. Kildare.

Committee.

LT.-COL. ROBERT J. PRATT SAUNDERS, Baltinglass, *Chairman*.

DR. C. J. CLIBBORN, Kiltegan.

MR. THOMAS ANDERSON, Levitstown, Mageny.

MR. W. H. TWAMLEY, Ballytore.

MR. JOSEPH DUNNE, Dunlavin.

MR. WILLIAM BURGESS, Rathvilly.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. WILLIAM WYNNE, Manager, Stratford-on-Slaney, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 14 District.—KILKENNY. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were—Kilkenny, Kilmaganny, and Ballyragget.

THE DRAGOON, dark bay, 16 hands, foaled in 1879.

Sire, Roman Bee, by Artillery or Birdcatcher; *dam*, Sympathy, by Voltigeur; *g. d.* by Birdcatcher; *gr. g. d.* Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede. See Stud Book, vol. xiv., p. 557.

Owner, Mr. P. F. Collier, Crusetown, Clogher Head.

Committee.

MR. EDMOND SMITHWICK, Kilcreene House, Kilkenny, *Chairman*.

MR. TOLER AYLWARD, Shankhill Castle.

MR. RICHARD SHORTALL, Clomanto.

MR. JOHN WHITCROFT, Kilree.

MR. PATRICK SHELLEY, Ballywalters, Callan.

MR. RICHARD CASSIN, Ballygarter, Knocktopher.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

MR. ROBERT HODGENS, Leugh House, Three Castles, Kilkenny, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 15 District.—THURLES. The places which the Stallion had to stand or travel to were Templemore, Thurles, and Cashel.

PADDY, chestnut or roan, 15 hands 2½ inches, foaled in 1882.

Sire, Arbitrar, by Solon; *dam*, Querida, by King John; *g. d.* Ada, by Knight of St. George; *gr. g. d.* Mongulistan, by Venison. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 569.

Owner, Mr. E. P. Ryan, Cabra Castle, Thurles.

Committee.

MR. FITZROY KNOX, Brittas Castle, Thurles, *Chairman*; also *Hon. Secretary* and *Treasurer*, to whom communications were addressed.

CAPTAIN LLOYD, Templemore.

MR. G. JACKSON, Templemore.

MR. J. W. MURPHY, Cashel.

MR. E. RENEHEN, Johnstown.

MR. J. ALLCOCK, Littleton.

MR. J. MOLE, Ballybrophy.

No. 16 District.—RATHKEALE. The Stallion had to stand at Rathkeale during the Season.

DAUNTLESS, rich brown, 16 hands 1 inch, foaled in 1876.

Sire, Coward, by Fright; *dam*, Dangerous, by Artillery; *g. d.* Breaffy, by Fazzoletto; *gr. g. d.* Bodkin, by Jericho. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 532.

Owner, Mrs. Tuohy, Carraroe, Dunmore, Co. Galway.

Committee.

MR. JOHN WHITE, Nantenan, Ballingrane, *Chairman*.

VEN. ARCHDEACON HALPIN, P.P., Rathkeale.

MR. ROGER O'SULLIVAN, Rathkeale.

MR. THOMAS SHEEHY, Askeaton.

MR. WILLIAM O'DONNELL, Pallas Kenry.

MR. LUKE CHRISTY, Adare.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.

MR. MICHAEL FITZGIBBON, Fortgeorge, Rathkeale, to whom communications were addressed.

No. 17 District.—FERMOY. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were Fermoy, Ballynoe, Castletownroche, Rathcormack, and Ballyduff.

WARRIOR, brown, 16 hands $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches, foaled 1884.

Sire, Childeric, by Scottish Chief; *dam*, Flying Bessie, by Vanderdecken; *g. d.* Miss Bess, by Oxford; *gr. g. d.* Bessie, by Autocrat. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 158.

Owner, Mr. Edward Flannery, Churchtown, Buttevant.

Committee.

MR. F. H. FURLONG, Millbank House, Fermoy, *Chairman*; also *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, to whom communications were addressed.

MR. R. H. POWER, Lismore Castle, Lismore.

LIEUT.-COL. BELL, The Stand House, Fermoy.

MR. D. O'GERAN, Rushmount, Kilworth.

MR. P. AHERN, Farran, Fermoy.

MR. JOHN NOONAN, Johnstown, Glanworth.

MR. JOHN NEILL, Cullinagh, Ballynoe.

No. 18 District.—BANDON. The places which the Stallion had to stand at or travel to were Bandon, Dunmanway, and Crookstown.

BARON HASTINGS, brown, about 16 hands 1 inch, foaled in 1882.

Sire, Lord Hastings, by Little Hastings; *dam*, Milligaleen, by Shanbally; *g. d.* Credit, by Bandy; *gr. g. d.* Careful, by Sordid. See Stud Book, vol. xv., p. 557.

Owner, Mr. Robert H. Hayes, Bayview, Carrigaline, Cork.

Committee.

MR. T. B. HERRICK, Shippool, Innishannon, *Chairman*; also *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, to whom communications were addressed.

MR. THOMAS WALTON KNOWLLES, Kinsale.

CAPT. F. W. WOODLEY, Macroom.

MR. D. CONNOR, Ballineen.

MR. WILLIAM ROBERTS, Ballinahassig.

MR. CHARLES J. HAROLD, Crookstown.

MR. DENIS W. O'REGAN, Skibbereen.

HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

DONATIONS TO PRIZE FUND.

1889.

	£	s.	d.
Allsopp Hon. G., M.P., Burton-on-Trent	5	0	0
Allsopp Lieut.-Colonel Hon. W. H., 17, Bedford Square, W.C. ...	1	1	0
Ames F., Hawford Lodge, Worcester	5	0	0
Barker J., 10, West Kensington Gardens, W.	2	2	0
Bass Hamar, M.P., Needwood, Burton-on-Trent	5	0	0
Bathurst Earl, Cirencester House, Cirencester	1	0	0
Bedford Duke of, Woburn Abbey, Beds.	10	10	0
Brassey Albert, M.F.H., Heythrop, Chipping Norton	5	0	0
Brassey Henry A., Aylesford, Kent	5	5	0
Budgett J. S., Stoke Park, Guildford	5	0	0
Bullock G. Troyte, New Coker House, Yeovil	2	2	0
Buxton G. F., Sunny Hill, Thorpe, Norwich	3	3	0
Down Henry, Woodfield, Woburn Sands, Beds.....	1	1	0
Drew Col., Drewscourt, Charlesville, Co. Cork	1	1	0
Faber Capt., R.A. Mess, Woolwich	1	1	0
Felton W. V., Sandgate, Pulborough, Sussex	2	0	0
Fernie C. W. B., Keythorpe, Leicester.....	2	2	0
Fife Capt. W. H., Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset	5	5	0
Fraser Lieut.-General C.C., V.C., M.P., 7, Storey's Gate, Westminster	1	1	0
Gibbs A., Charlton, Nailsea, Somerset	3	0	0
Gilbey H. W., 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.	2	2	0
Gilbey Walter (<i>Vice-President</i>), Elsenham Hall, Elsenham	10	10	0
Gunnis G. S., Pusey House, Faringdon	2	2	0
Hamond Anthony, Westacre, Swaffham	1	1	0
Hewitt H., 1, Pickard Street, City Road, E.	1	1	0
Hindlip Lord, Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire	5	0	0
Hopetoun Earl of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, N.B. ...	2	2	0
Jago-Trelawny Major-General, Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall...	1	1	0
Kingscote Colonel, C.B. (<i>Past-President</i>), Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Lynes Col. S. Parr, R.A., 29, The Common, Woolwich.....	1	1	0
McIntosh Mrs., Havering Park, Havering-atte-Bower	1	1	0
Middleton Lord, Birdsall, York.....	2	2	0
Morton Col., 19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.	1	0	0
Nicoll H. J., Brightling Park, Hawkhurst, Sussex	2	0	0
Otter R. C., Eaton Hall, Retford	0	10	0
Palairret Capt. C. H., Westbank, Ledbury	2	0	0
Parkin-Moore W., Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle	2	2	0
Penrhyn Lord, Wicken, Stoney Stratford	5	0	0
Penton Capt. T. F., M.P., Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds.	1	1	0
Pike L. W., Furzebrooke Hall, Wareham	1	1	0
Portland Duke of (<i>President</i>), Welbeck Abbey, Worksop	10	0	0
Preston Hon. E., 7, Seville Street, W.....	1	1	0
Ravenhill Major-General, 26, Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent	2	0	0
Rothschild Leopold de, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard	5	0	0
Straker Joseph, Dipton House, Riding Mill, Northumberland'	1	1	0
Tattersall Messrs., Albert Gate, Hyde Park	10	10	0
Tredegar Lord, Tredegar Park, Newport, Mon.	5	0	0
Turnor Algernon, 37, Pont Street, S.W.	5	0	0
Wakley Dr., 96, Redcliffe Gardens	1	1	0
Weatherby E., Oatlands, Surrey	2	2	0
Westminster Duke of, Eaton Hall, Chester.....	10	0	0
Weymouth Viscount, M.P., Longleat, Warminster	1	1	0
Williams Romer, 19, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W. ...	3	3	0
Withers Henry, 43, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.	1	0	0
Yarborough Earl of, M.F.H., Brocklesby Park, Ulceby	5	0	0

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

TO THE

Annual General Meeting of Members,

On Thursday, June 21st, 1888.

THE Council have to report that the Society numbers 547 Members, being composed of 35 Life and 512 Annual Members. Number of Members.

The Society's accounts for its financial year, ending April 30th, 1888, have been duly audited and found correct, and are herewith presented for adoption. The continued increase under each heading of receipts is most satisfactory, as the following comparison with last year will show :— Increase of Receipts.

	1887.			1888.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Life Subscriptions	94	10	0	178	10	0
Annual „	269	17	0	541	16	0
Donations	166	0	0	311	11	3
Entry-fees	171	14	6	193	10	0

On the other hand, as the Society has developed, the expenses of organisation have naturally increased, and the Society has had to provide for new offices, paid Secretary, &c., while the finances of the present year have been burdened with several items which should have come into former accounts. Had this not been the case, the Council would have been able to show a larger balance at the Bank. Increased expenses of organisation.

Towards the 1888 Show, the Council made a grant of £665, the largest sum that they have yet offered in premiums, viz., £500 for Stallions and £165 for Mares, and they have been enabled, by the increased receipts, to effect a saving of £216 3s. 9d. on the expenses of the late Show as compared with those in 1887. Amount of Premiums offered in 1888.

The second volume of the Prize Record has been issued to Members. It contains the entry of 284 Mares. Through the kind co-operation of their owners, the Council are able to give portraits of the Stallions Aerides, Huguenot, Peppermint, and of the Mares Jill and Lorna, all of which have been prize- or Prize Record, Vol. II.

premium-winners at the Society's Shows; and they hope that owners of other premium animals will assist the Society in continuing this scheme which adds to the value and interest of the Prize Record.

Approved
Mares.

The entry form for approved Mares has been considered and the regulation for entry made as follows:—

Any Mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry in Volume III. A veterinary certificate, stating that the Mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry.

The last date for receiving entries for Volume III. is November 1st.

Veteri-
nary ex-
amination.

The Council have carefully considered the important question of veterinary examinations at Shows, which has been raised by the letter of SIR HENRY SIMPSON, read at the General Meeting of Members held at the Royal Agricultural Hall; they therefore propose, as there is a diversity of opinion among the veterinary profession as to what constitutes hereditary unsoundness, that the veterinary inspectors, after examining the horses submitted to them, will fill up the following certificate which will be handed to the Judges by the Stewards. The Judges will then use their own discretion as to award of premiums:—

REPORT OF THE VETERINARY INSPECTORS TO
THE JUDGES.

Thoroughbred Horse No. _____

Eyes _____

Wind _____

Fore Legs _____

Hind Legs _____

Feet _____

Remarks, if any:—

_____ } *Veterinary
Inspectors.*

Date _____ 189

Correspondence in reference to the proposed taxes on horses has been laid before a recent Council Meeting, and the following resolution has been unanimously passed :—

Taxes on horses.

“This Society views with very great regret the proposals of the Chancellor of the Exchequer in reviving a tax upon horses, which, they fear, if adopted, will be detrimental to the interest of horse-breeding in this country, the horse-tax having been originally removed for the benefit of horse-breeding on the recommendation contained in the Report of the Royal Commission of 1873.”

Copies of the resolution have been sent to the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Press.

The Council have to congratulate the Society on the steady and continued increase of Members and on the growing interest taken by the public in the Society's work, as evinced by the large attendance at the last Show. These favourable conditions demonstrate that the utility of the Society is receiving wider recognition and appreciation, but the Council hope that Members will continue to bring its past work, influence, and objects prominently before friends, and induce them to join the Society.

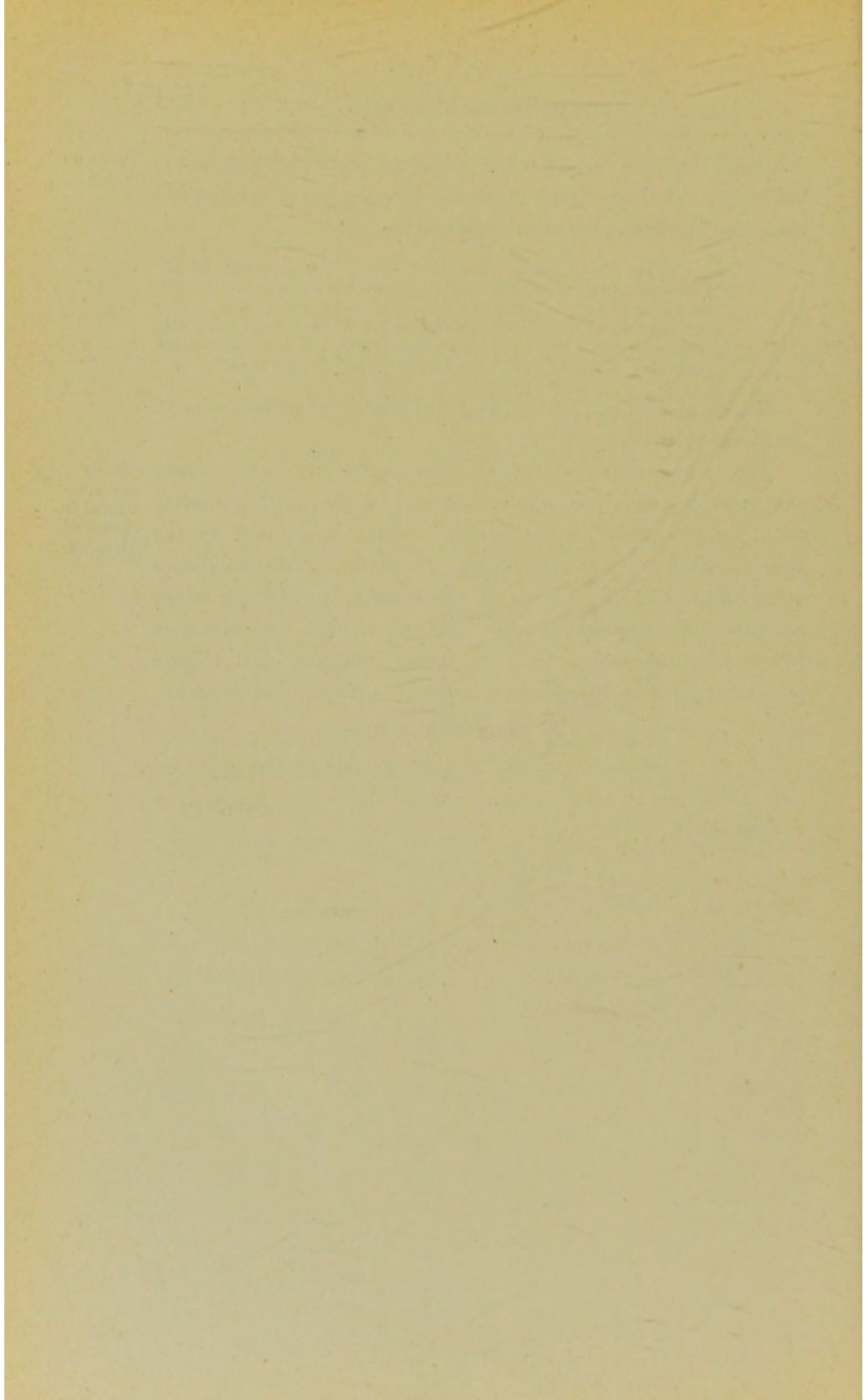
Steady and continued increase of Members.

By order of the Council,

A. B. CHARLTON,

Secretary.

June, 1888.



REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
 TO THE
 General Meeting of Members,
 AT THE
 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL HALL, ISLINGTON,
 On Wednesday, February 27th, 1889.

THE Council have to report that the Members of the Society now number 604, viz. :—

Annual	...	...	553,
Life	...	...	51,

thus showing an increase of 66 Members since the same period last year. The Council were then able to express their great satisfaction at the increasing Membership demonstrating the interest taken in the Society's work by the public. The continued additions to the Society's List of Members during the past twelve months justify their former assumption that its exertions in the cause of horse-breeding are becoming more widely known and appreciated.

Increase in
Membership.

The balance to the credit of the Society's account in the bank on February 22nd was £465 19s. 10d.

Bank
Balance.

Since the Annual General Meeting in June, the owners of the Thoroughbred Stallions gaining the Premiums at the 1888 Show have certified that their animals have fulfilled the service regulations attaching to the classes in which they were exhibited, and the Premiums, amounting to £500, have been duly paid.

Service
Premiums
in 1888.

The present year's Show is held in conjunction with the Hackney Horse Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding and the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and classes are also included for Coach Horse Stallions offered by the Yorkshire Coach Horse Society.

Joint
Spring
Show.

The Council, at a special meeting held in July, in view of the Country Meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society of England for 1889 being held in the Metropolitan District, and the announced intention of the Royal Commissioners on Horse-Breeding (who acted last year with that Society), to hold an exhibition of Thoroughbred Stallions in the spring of this year, decided to invite these bodies to hold their exhibition at the same time and place as the Show of the Hunters' Improvement and Hackney Horse Societies, provided that the consent and approval of the latter Society could be obtained thereto.

The Hackney Horse Society cordially assented to these propositions, while the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding and the Royal Agricultural Society of England accepted the invitation to hold a joint Show in London in the Spring of this year. Each body appointed a representative to arrange the details of the Show, and this Joint Committee first met in November. This Society was represented by Mr. WALTER GILBEY; the Hackney Horse Society by Mr. GARRETT TAYLOR; the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding by Mr. JACOB WILSON; and the Royal Agricultural Society by Mr. G. H. SANDAY.

“Queens”
Premiums.
Royal
Agricul-
tural
Society's
Premiums.
Hunters'
Improve-
ment
Society's
Premiums.

At the present Show, February, 1889, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding are offering Twenty-two “Queen's Premiums” of £200 each for Thoroughbred Stallions, while three equal Premiums of the same amount and Special Gold Medals are offered by the Royal Agricultural Society of England. The Council therefore decided to discontinue for this year the Society's Service Premiums for Stallions, and to enhance the Premiums offered for Mares, as follows:—

CLASS 1.—Mares, suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses.
Ten Premiums of £15 each.

CLASS 2.—Fillies, three years old, suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses. Five Premiums of £15 each.

CLASS 3.—Fillies, two years old, likely to become suitable for breeding Hunters or Half-bred Horses. Five Premiums of £15 each.

Silver Medals will be also awarded to the breeders of the Mares gaining the Premiums.

The total number of entries received for the Show (including the Thoroughbred stallions entered as "extra stock") was 388, as follows:—

STALLIONS:—

Thoroughbred	...	...	...	94
Hackney	...	...	...	145
Yorkshire Coach Horse	...	...	...	17
			—	256

MARES:—

Hackney	...	...	...	61
Hunter	...	...	...	71
			—	132
				388

The 71 entries for the premiums offered by this Society were distributed as follows:—

Class 1—38
Class 2—15
Class 3—18

The question of improvement in the Veterinary accommodation at the Royal Agricultural Hall having come before the Council, they passed the following Resolution at their Meeting in July:—

Veterinary Accommodation.

"The Council are prepared to make a grant of £25 per annum towards improving the Veterinary accommodation at the Royal Agricultural Hall, provided that the Hackney Horse Society give a similar sum, and that the improvements are satisfactory to the Joint Horse Show Committee."

The Royal Agricultural Hall Company have arranged for the improvement of the veterinary accommodation, thus facilitating the examination of the horses exhibited.

The question of night accommodation for the men in charge of the horses has been under the consideration of the Councils of this Society, the Shire Horse and Hackney Horse Societies, with the result that Berners Hall has been engaged for the two Shows, fires and lights provided, and the new arrangement has added much to the men's comfort.

Accommodation for Men at Night.

On the recommendations of the Editing Committee, it was decided at the last Council Meeting to extend the receipt of entries

Volume
III. Prize
Record.

for Volume III. of the Prize Record till the end of the year, and the conditions of entry were amended as follows:—

- (1) *Any mare is eligible for entry which has been awarded a prize, been highly commended, commended, or reserved, in Hunters' classes at any Show in the United Kingdom.*
- (2) *Any mare, by a thoroughbred sire or out of a thoroughbred dam, not having herself taken honours, but whose offspring have been awarded honours in Hunters' classes, is eligible for entry.*
- (3) *Any mare can be re-entered which has taken further prizes, or produced foals, or changed owners since Volumes I. and II. were compiled.*
- (4) *Any mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by the Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry. A veterinary certificate, stating that the mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry under this condition.*
- (5) *A mare, by a Premium* thoroughbred sire and out of a dam registered, or eligible for registry in the Prize Record, is eligible for entry.*

* N.B.—That has gained any of the service premiums of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, or the Royal Dublin Society.

Champion
Prize at
Windsor.

The Society have offered for competition, at the Windsor Meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, a Champion Prize of £25 for the best Hunter Brood Mare, and a Gold Medal for the breeder.

New
Member of
Council.

The Council regret to announce that LORD RIBBLESDALE has resigned his seat on the Council of the Society through ill-health. The vacancy thus caused has been filled up by the election of DR. T. BOND.

Death of a
Member.

With deep regret the Council have to record the death of an esteemed member of the Society, MR. HARVEY BAYLY, a Councilman and Member of the Horse Show Committee. He always took an active interest in the objects of the Society, and in him they lose a devoted lover of horse-flesh, and an energetic upholder of fox-hunting.

By order of the Council,

A. B. CHARLTON,

February, 1889.

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL
TO THE
Fourth Annual General Meeting of Members,
HELD AT
11, CHANDOS STREET, CAVENDISH SQUARE, W.,
On Monday, June 17th, 1889.

THE Council have to report that the number of Members on the Society's books is 619, as follows :—

Life	...	...	59,
Annual	...	...	560,

being a nett increase of 72 since the same period last year.

It has been decided that from July 1st, 1889, Life Members shall pay a subscription of Fifteen Guineas.

Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Militia, and Yeomanry Regiments can become Annual Members of the Society, and will receive the following privileges as such :—

Regiments
as Annual
Members.

1. Twelve Free Tickets of admission to the Society's Shows and Grand Stand.
2. The Annual Prize Record of Mares and all other printed matter issued by the Society.
3. Reduced Rates of Entry at the Annual Shows.

Mr. James Martin, of Wainfleet, Lincolnshire, has been co-opted on the Council, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Harvey Bayly.

The accounts for the Society's financial year, ending May 1st, 1888, to April 30th, 1889, have been audited and certified as correct, and are now presented for adoption. The subscriptions paid for 1888-9 show a large increase on the corresponding period of 1887-8, while the other items of receipts are satisfactory. The Society has, during the year, provided out of its funds premiums

Balance
Sheet and
Expendi-
ture.

to the value of £810, the Volume II. of the Prize Record costing £152 10s., and items connected with the show accounts amounting to over £120, and it is enabled to bring a balance over to the present year of £159 12s. 10d.

Improved
Financial
position.

This statement, as compared with the accounts of previous years, and especially with that presented at the Annual General Meeting last year, shows that the financial position of the Society is steadily improving. The following comparative statement of liabilities and assets is given :

April 30th, 1888.		April 30th, 1889.	
Liabilities	Assets	Liabilities	Assets
£610	£587 8 11	£49 9 11	£267 2 7

The Council were enabled, by the increased receipts on the Joint Show account, to reduce the cost of the Annual Show to £150, as compared with £520 in 1887, and £335 11s. in 1888.

Success of
Joint
Show.

The Joint Show held in conjunction with the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and the Hackney Horse Society and Yorkshire Coach-horse Society was a great success. The judging and parades were watched with unabated interest by numerous audiences, and the Royal Agricultural Hall was each day well filled.

Resolutions have been received from the Royal Commission on Horse-breeding, and the Royal Agricultural Society of England, conveying their thanks "for the efficient arrangements which were made by the Hackney Horse and Hunters' Improvement Societies for the joint Show of Horses."

The report of the Hunter Mares and Fillies competing for the premiums offered by the Society has been distributed to all the Members. It also contained the awards of the service premiums to the Thorough-bred Stallions with their location, &c.

Volume
III. Prize
Record.

The Council have already announced that the receipt of entries for Volume III. of the Prize Record has been extended till November 1st, 1889, and they trust that gentlemen having Mares eligible will communicate with the Secretary, from whom all particulars as to entry can be obtained.

The suggestions made at the last General Meeting have been considered by the Council and referred to the Horse Show Committee.

Suggestions at General Meeting.

The financial year of the Society commences on May 1st, and closes on April 30th. As great inconvenience has arisen in the retention of these dates, the Council think it desirable that the Society's year shall commence on January 1st and end on the following December 31st. A special resolution embodying this alteration is therefore placed upon the agenda for the adoption of the Meeting.

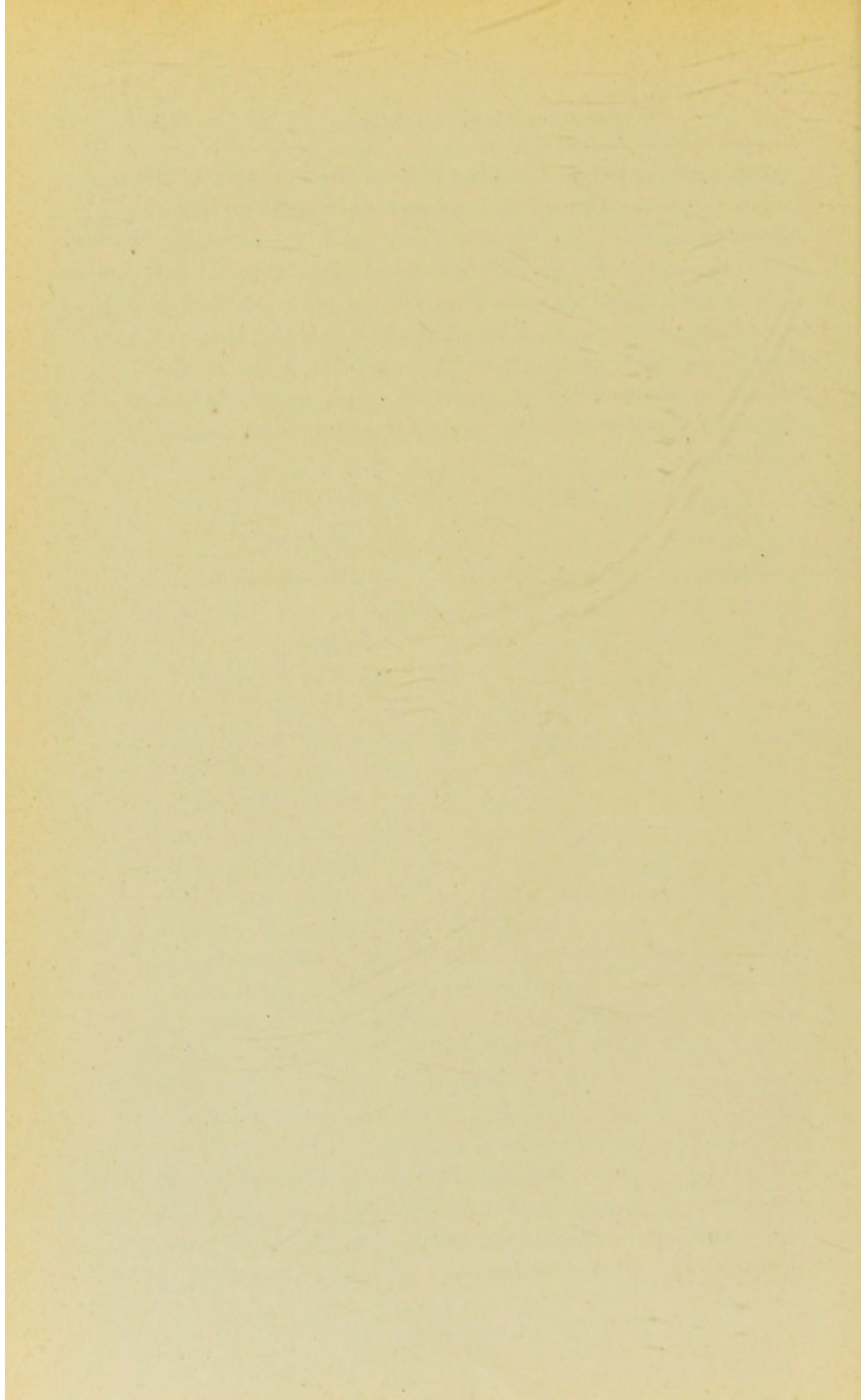
Change of date of Financial Year.

By order of the Council,

A. B. CHARLTON,

June, 1889.

Secretary.



Hunters' Improvement Society

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

LIST OF MEMBERS,

JANUARY, 1890.

*Those marked C are on Council. E Editing Committee. F Finance Committee.
H Horse Show Committee. Life Members have a mark thus *; Honorary
Members †; all others are Annual Members.*

- Abbot G. L., The Priory, Abbots Leigh, Somerset.
Adcock A. R., Manor Farm, Whissendine, Oakham, Rutland.
Agnew W. L., Fairhope, Eccles, near Manchester.
- C.E.** Aitken J., Grove House, Stalbridge, Dorset.
5 Albury E., Chantilly Villa, Reading.
Alexander John, Rowhill Grange, Wilmington, Kent.
Allen G., Strangways, Marnhull, Blandford.
Allsopp Hon. George, M.P., Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.
- C.F.** Allsopp Lt.-Col. Hon. W. H., Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S. W.
10 Ames F., Hawford Lodge, Worcester.
Anderson Capt. J. H., The Albany, Piccadilly, W.
Andrew Charles, Coughton Court, Redditch.
Arkwright W., Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
Armstrong C., 6, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S. W.
- 15 Ashton T. Henry, Clarendon Hotel, Leamington, Warwickshire.
Atkins W., 175, Dalston Lane, Hackney, E.
Atkinson John, F.R.C.V.S., 1A, Wilton Place, S. W.
*Atkinson J. B., Malvern.
Aubertin Lieut.-Col. P., South Hall, Preston Candover, Hants.
- 20 Aulton R. Brampton, M.R.C.V.S., 60, Guild Street, Burton-on-Trent.
Aungier John, 50, St. James's Street, W.

Axe Prof. J. Wortley, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town,
N.W.

Aylesford Earl of, Packington Hall, Coventry.

Bailey E. Horsman, 5, Berners Street, W.

25 *Bailey Henry, Coates, Cirencester.

*Bailey Henry, St. Stephen's, St. Albans, Herts.

C.F. Baillie Col., Ilston Grange, Leicester.

Baker Thomas C., Lime Tree House, Gillingham, Dorset.

Bamber H. K., Alton's, Rusper, Horsham.

30 Bankart S. N., Hallaton Hall, Uppingham.

*Banks Edwin H., Highmoor, Wigton.

Barfoot Saint W. H., Market Harborough.

Barker John, 10, West Kensington Gardens, W.

Barker Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., 103, Albany Street, N.W.

35 Barlow A. K., Lynders Wood, Braintree, Essex.

Barlow Col., Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Barlow E. H., Hasketon, Woodbridge.

Barnard E. B., Harlow, Essex.

Barnett Henry, Glympton Park, Woodstock.

40 Bass Hamar, M.P., Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

Bathurst Earl, Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Baxendale L. H., Greenham Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

Beach W. W. B., Oakley Hall, Basingstoke.

Beatty Captain, The Moat, Rugby.

45 Bennett E. E., R.V.D., Woolwich.

Bennett J. E., Theddingworth, Rugby, Warwickshire.

Bennett T. H., M.F.H., Cobham Court, Cobham, Surrey.

Bennett, Colonel Ward, 5th Lancers, India.

49 Bentley W. H., Link Lodge, Malvern Link, Worcestershire.

C. Beresford Lord Charles, 100, Eaton Square, S.W.

Berkeley R. V., Spetchley Park, Worcester.

Best Colonel, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

Bethell William, Rise Park, Hull, Yorkshire.

*Bibby, Colonel A., 4th Hussars, Ballincollig, co. Cork.

55 Biddulph Anthony, Burton, Midhurst, Sussex.

Bingham W. Baring, Cowley Manor, Cheltenham.

Birch-Reynardson Col. C., Grenadier Guards, The Tower, E.C.

- Bird A. J., Conquest House, Farcet, Peterborough.
 Bird E. J., Orgreave Hall, Lichfield.
- 60 *Black Captain J. S., Balgowan, Perth.
 Blackburn Arthur, Baddow Park, Chelmsford.
 Blackett Christopher E., Tixover Grange, Stamford, Rutland.
 Blackman Edward, 42, Elm Park Road, S.W.
 Blackwell Major-General J. E., 2, Chesterton Terrace, Cirencester.
- 65 Blake Colonel W. P., Holly Park, Croughwell, co. Galway.
 *Blencowe-Cookson J., Meldon Park, Morpeth.
 Blenkin F., Burstwick Old Hall, Hull.
 Blew W. C. A., 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
 Blyth H. A., 45, Portland Place, W.
- 70 Blyth James, 2, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.
- C.H.** *Boden H., The Friary, Derby.
 Boden Walter, 2, Gower Street, Derby.
 *Boles F. J. Coleridge, Coytrehen House, Bridgend, Glam.
- C.E.** Bond Dr., F.R.C.S., 7, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
- 75 Bond John, Parkers Fields, North Petherton, near Bridgewater.
 Bouverie Captain George, 32, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.
 Bouverie S. P., 14, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.
 Bowlby E. S., Gilston Park, Harlow, Essex.
 Bradshaw William, Audley's Wood, Basingstoke.
- 80 Branford Prof. W. Catton, 22, Clarence Street, Edinburgh.
- C.** Brassey Albert, M.F.H., Heythrop, Chipping Norton.
 Braye Lord, Stanford Hall, Rugby.
 Bridges Captain E., Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.
 Brien Baron de. (*Address not known.*)
- 85 Broadwood W. S., Ferney, Malvern Wells.
 Brock J. C., High Ridge Farm, Dundry, near Bristol, Somerset.
 Brocklehurst H. D., Acombe Hall, York.
 Broome Edward A., Areley Kings, Areley, Stourport.
 Brough B. M., New Seaham, co. Durham.
- 90 Brown G. F. S., Whittington, Worcester.
 Bruce S., Norton Hall, Campden, Glos.
 *Bryant F. E., Surbiton.
 *Budgett James, Stoke Park, Guildford.
 *Budgett Richard S., Brookfield, Buckingham.
- 95 Budgett W. E., Stoke House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.
- C.H.** Bulkeley Lieut.-Col. Rivers, Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop.

- Bullen Major, 15th Hussars, Catherston Charmouth, Dorset.
 Buller Colonel J. Hornby, Down Hall, Epsom.
 Bullock G. Troyte, North Coker House, Yeovil, Somerset.
- 100 Burdett-Coutts W., M.P., 1, Stratton Street, W.
 Burke Colonel, Aubries, Sudbury, Suffolk.
 Burn Lieut.-Col. D., 18th Hussars, Shorncliffe.
 Burr Arthur, Bellagio, Surrey.
 Burr John, V.S., 92, Brompton Road, W.
- 105 *Buxton Geoffrey F., Sunny Hill, Thorpe, Norwich.
 Byass Arthur, Norton Hall, Daventry.
 Byass R. N., Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, Glos.
- Caldwell C. B., Windlesham, Surrey.
 Cambridge Field-Marshal H.R.H. Duke of, K.G., K.P., G.C.B.,
 &c., Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.
- 110 Campbell Gen. P. J., R.H.A., United Service Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
 *Candlish J. J., Tempest House, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
 Cartland J. Howard, The Priory, King's Heath, Worcs.
- C.** Chandos-Pole-Gell H., Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derby.
 Chaplin Cecil, 21, Grafton Street, W.
- 115 Chaplin Ernest, 24, Chester Street, S.W.
 Chapman G., Radley, near Hungerford.
 Chapman Robert, Oaklands, Cheltenham.
 Charrington Hugh S., Bonehill Lodge, Tamworth.
- 119 *Charrington M. V., The Warren, Hever, Edenbridge.
C. Cheape Capt. G. C., M.F.H., Wellfield, Strathmiglo, Fifeshire.
 Chesham Lord, M.F.H., Stratton Audley, Bicester, Oxon.
 Chinnery H. J., Winslow Hall, Winslow, Bucks.
 *Clare W. H. L., 33, Friar Lane, Leicester.
 Clark J. W., Houghton House, Victoria Road, Leicester.
- 125 Clarke Charles, Ashby-de-la-Launde, Lincoln.
 Clayhills Colonel J. M., 66, Chester Square, S.W.
 *Clayhills-Henderson Captain G. D., R.N., Invergowrie, Dundee.
 Cleave B. C., Newcombes, Crediton.
 Clifton J. H., Upland House, Keynsham, Somerset.
- 130 Clowes S. W., Norbury, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.
 Cock Charles H., Hallow Mount, Worcester.
 Coker J. P., Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk.

- Cole John Comyns, 42, Chester Terrace, S.W.
 Colmer Ptolemy S. H., M.D., South Street House, Yeovil.
- 135 Coope E. Jesser, Holbrook House, Ipswich.
 Cooper John, East Haddon, Northampton.
 Cork and Orrery Earl of, Marston House, Frome, Somerset.
 *Cornwallis F. S. W., M.P., Linton Park, Maidstone.
 Cottee F. W., Stud Farm, Dedham, Essex.
- 140 Coupland J., Goscote Hall, Leicester.
- C.E.F.H.** Coventry Earl of (*Past-President*), Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.
 Cradock T. (*Address not known.*)
 Craig A. W., Tofts, Little Baddow, Chelmsford.
 Crawshay W. T., Cyfarthfa Castle, Merthyr Tydvil, South Wales.
- 145 Cross Carlton, The Cottage, Hulton Park, Bolton-le-Moors, Lanc.
 Cross Herbert, Fern, Salisbury.
 *Cross J. P., Catthorpe Towers, Rugby.
 Crossman Alexander, Longcroft Hall, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent.
 Cunard Sir Bache, Bart., Nevill Holt, Market Harborough.
- 150 Curzon Viscount, M.P., 24, Upper Brook Street, W.
- Daglish E., Spring Hill, Rugby.
 Dalton R. H., 6, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W.
 Dalton William, Burses, Brentwood, Essex.
 Dancer Sir T., Malmesbury, Wilts.
- 155 Darby George, Hillmorton, Rugby.
 Darrell James S., West Ayton, York.
 Darrell T., Spikers Hill, West Ayton, York.
 Davidson Colonel H. E., Newbiggin, Richmond, Yorks.
 Davis Captain W. H., Courtown, Kilcock, co. Kildare.
- 160 Davies A. P. Saunders, Pentre, Boncath R.S.O., Cardigan, Pembrokeshire.
 Dawkins E. H. F., The Manor House, Malmesbury.
 Dease Capt. Gerald, Turbotston, Coole, co. Westmeath.
 Denne Henry, The Field, Minchinhampton, Glos.
 Dent Major H. F., Menethorpe, Malton, Yorks.
- 165 *De Trafford C. Edmund, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby.
 *De Trafford Sir Humphrey, Bart., Trafford Park, Manchester.
 Digby Hon. E. C., 39, Belgrave Square, S.W.

- Digby Hon. G. F., 39, Belgrave Square, S.W.
 Digby J. K. D., Wingfield, Longburton, Sherborne, Dorset.
- 170 Dixon W. Scarth, Cleveland House, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.
 Dodington T. M., Horsington House, Temple Coombe, Somerset.
 Dove William, Barrettstown House, Newbridge, co. Kildare.
 Down Henry, Woodfield, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire.
 Drage B. F., Chapel Brampton Grange, Northampton.
- 175 Drew Colonel F. M., Drewscourt, Charleville, co. Cork.
 Dynevor Lord, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire.
 Dyson Harry, Ashford Hill, Brimpton, Reading.
- Earle F. W., Edenhurst, Hayton, Liverpool.
 Edwards Colonel G. C., Wicklesham, Faringdon.
- 180 Ellis George, Westfield, Acomb, York.
 Elwes Algernon, Stratton House, Cirencester.
 Entwisle J., Kilworth House, Rugby.
 Esdaile C. E. J., Cotherstone House, Taunton, Somerset.
 Estcourt G. Sotheran, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.
- 185 Evans John, Aberyskir Court, Brecon.
 Evans O. L., Broom Hill, Pwllheli, Wales.
 Ewing Lieut. J. R., Cavalry Depôt, Canterbury.
 Eyre Ferdinand, Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
 Eyton C. E. Wynne, Old Leeswood Hall, Mold.
- 190 Faber Captain Walter E., R.A. Mess, Woolwich.
 Falkner R. A., The Ashlands, Billesden.
 Fallon T. P., Mitiamo, 29, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W.
 Felton W. V., Sandgate, Pulborough, Sussex.
- 194 Fenwick E. Guy, Alconbury, Huntingdon.
 C. Fenwick G. A., Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
 Fenwick G. J., 93, Eaton Square, S.W.
 Fenwick Hugh, Sandhoe, Hexham.
 Fernie C. W. B., Keythorpe, Leicester.
 Ferris S., Bradford-on-Avon.
- 200 Festing Henry, 36, Baron's Court Road, West Kensington, W.
 Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Harry, M.F.H., Sydling Court,
 Dorchester.

Field Barclay, 26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

*"Field" Proprietors of, 346, Strand, W.C.

Fielden J. A., Centre Vale, Todmorden.

205 *Fife Captain W. H., Sandley House, Gillingham, Dorset.

Fife Lieut.-Colonel A., 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.

Fife-Cookson Lieut.-Colonel, Whitehill, Chester-le-Street, Durham.

Filgate W. de Salis, M.F.H., Lissrenny, Ardee, Louth, Ireland.

209 Finch G. P., The Briars, Alphington, Exeter.

C. Fitzwilliam Hon. T. W., M.F.H., The Ferry, Peterborough.

Fleming N. R., Normanby Hall, Normanby, Middlesboro'-on-Tees.

*Fletcher F. C., Letham Grange and Fearn, Arbroath, Forfarshire.

Flinn Joseph, Windhill, Bishop Stortford.

Forbes Major Lachlan, Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset.

215 Forrest T. Forsyth, The Querns, Cirencester.

Forster Stuart, Newton, near Faringdon.

Fort R., The Cottage, Foston, Derby.

Foster Thomas G., New Inn, Burton-on-Trent.

Foster W. H., Spratton Grange, Northampton.

220 Fowler W. Herbert, Bank, Taunton, Somerset.

Francis W. H., Broomfields, Chadwell Heath, Essex.

Freeman Stuart, 12, Elvaston Place, S.W.

Fryer Colonel J., C.B., 12, Evelyn Terrace, South Kensington, S.W.

Galloway A. K. Fenstanton, St. Ives, Hunts.

225 *Gassiott Charles, Elmwood House, Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Gaussen D., Marton, Baschurch, Salop.

Gebhardt Herman, Highcroft, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby.

Gee George, Elkington, Welford, Rugby.

German G., Appleby, Atherstone.

230 Gibbs A., Charlton, Nailsea, Somerset.

Gilbey Alfred, The Kennels, Wooburn Park, Maidenhead.

Gilbey A. N., 25, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Gilbey Guy, Cambridge House, Regent's Park, N.W.

Gilbey H. W., 28, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

235 Gilbey H. P., 1, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

Gilbey Tresham, The Grange, Bishop Stortford.

C.E.F.H. Gilbey Walter (*President*), Elsenham Hall, Elsenham, Essex.

- Gillett W. A., Fair oak Lodge, Bishopstoke.
 Gilmour Allan, Yr., Eaglesham House, Glasgow.
- 240 *Gilmour John, Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire.
 Gladwin H. Fane, Broughton Castle, Banbury.
 Glover Jonathan, Kilby Lodge, Newton Harcourt, Leicester.
 Godman C. B., M.F.H., South Lodge, Horsham.
 Godman E. T., Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh.
- 245 Godson Frank, Temple Bruer, Grantham.
 Gold Charles, 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
 Gold Henry, 3, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
 Goodden J. R. P., Compton House, Sherborne, Dorset.
 Goodenough Major-General W. H., Bloomfield House, Shooter's Hill, S.E.
- 250 Goodliff John, George Hotel, Huntingdon.
 Goodwin John, Priory Court, Cheltenham.
 Gordon George, Sherborne, Dorset.
 Gore-Langton W. F., 2, Prince's Gate, S.W.
 Gosling Herbert, 54, Pont Street, S.W.
- 255 Gosling Robert, M.F.H., Hassobury, Bishop Stortford.
 Graham Sir Reginald, Bart., Norton Conyers, Ripon.
 Grimshawe Vaughan, 10, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.
 Grinling Henry, Harrow Weald House, Stanmore.
 Grissell Captain Frank D., Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
- 260 Gundry J., Bridport, Dorset.
 Gunnis George S., Pusey House, Faringdon, Berkshire.
 Gwynne J. Eglington, Folkington Manor, Polegate R.S.O., Sussex.
 Gwynne John, Kinton Grange, The Hyde, N.W.
- Haldon Lord, Haldon House, Exeter.
- 265 Hall Lt.-Col. Spencer, 9, Halkin Street West, Belgrave Square, S.W.
 Hallifax Capt., Halwell House, near Kingsbridge, South Devon.
 Hamilton Pryce, 16, Lewes Crescent, Brighton, Sussex.
 Hammond Rev. H. J., Droitwich, Worcs.
- C.E.H.** Hamond Anthony, Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 270 Hanbury C. A., Belmont, East Barnet, Herts.
 Harford John C., Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire.
 Harford W., Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire.

- Hargreaves John, Maiden Erleigh, Reading, Berks.
 Harman Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B., 64, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
- 275 Harper Joseph, Barnstaple.
- C.H.** Harrington Earl of, M.F.H., Elvaston Castle, Derby.
 Harris George, Townsend House, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.
 *Harris Lord, War Office, S.W.
 Harris William, Willington, Bedford.
- 280 Harrison Cartmell, 24, Boltons, S.W.
 Harrison W. H., 50, Elsham Road, S.W.
 Harrison and Le Gros, St. Ann's Hotel, Buxton.
 Hart Henry R., Cannock, Staffordshire.
 *Harvey C. P., Sudborough, Thrapston.
- 285 Haslewood A. O., M.R.C.S., Buxton.
 Hastings Lord, Melton Constable, Norfolk.
 Hay Major-General J. C., C.B. (*Address not known.*)
 Hay Sir John A., Bart., King's Meadows, Peebles, N.B.
 Hayes Robert H., Bayview, Carrigaline, Cork.
- 290 Haywood E. W., Sillins, Redditch, Worcs.
 Hazlehurst T. F., Miserton Hall, Lutterworth.
 *Heap R., jun., 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.
 Heath James P., M.R.C.V.S., Exeter.
 Heaton-Ellis Charles H. B., Wyddiall Hall, Buntingford.
- 295 Helme E. T., Hornchurch Lodge, Romford.
 Helyar Major, Poundisford, Taunton.
 Hemery Vincent, Barnet, Herts.
 Henry F., 4, Clarendon Street, Nottingham.
 Henry Major F., Elmstree, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.
- 300 Herford H. F., The Rookery, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
 Hermon-Hodge R. T., M.P., Wyfold Court, Reading.
 Heseltine Evelyn, Great Warley, Brentwood.
 Hetherington John, The Slade, Cricklewood, Middlesex.
 Hewett Sir Harold G., Bart., Portlemouth, near Kingsbridge.
- 305 Heygate Major E. N., Buckland, Leominster.
 Hill Brian H., The Citadel, Shrewsbury.
 Hill Capt. T. A., 12th Lancers, Parkfield, Great Malvern,
 Worcs.
 Hill T. W., Froxmer Court, Worcester.
 Hills E. H., Redleaf, Penshurst, Kent.

- 310 Hincks T. H., Silver Street, Leicester.
 *Hindlip Lord, Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire.
 Hine D. T., Badminton Club, Piccadilly, W.
 *Hoare C. A. R., M.F.H., Boodle's Club, S.W.
 *Hoare J. Rolls, 29, Cadogan Square, W.
- 315 Hogg W. H. J., Moorhouse, Westerham, Kent.
 Holden John, Nuttall Temple, Nottingham.
 Holdsworth A. F., Middecombe, near Kingsbridge, Devon.
 *Holford T., Castle Hill, Cerne, Dorchester.
 Holland H. C., Cross Hayes, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
- 320 Holland S. Taprell, Otterspool, Aldenham, Herts.
 Holland Walter, Norton Hall, Worcester.
 Hollebone Henry, Gidea Hall, Romford.
 Holt Barnard, F.R.C.S., 14, Saville Row, W.
 Homfray J. G. R., Pewllyn Castle, Cowbridge, South Wales.
- 325 Hopetoun Earl of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, N.B.
 *Hornby Colonel J. F., Clewer Lodge, Windsor.
 Hornsby J., Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray.
 Horton John H., Mascalls, Brentwood.
 Houldsworth J. H., Junior Carlton Club, S.W.
- 330 Huddleston H. H., Manor House, Purse Caundle, Sherborne.
 Hunter J., Anton's Hill, Coldstream, N.B.
 Hurst William, Sandal, Wakefield.
- Jago-Trelawny Major-Gen., Coldrenick, Liskeard, Cornwall.
 Jameson W. B., Montrose, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.
- 335 Jarvis A. Weston, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn. [S.W.]
 Jarvis F., M.R.C.V.S., 28, Clareville Grove, South Kensington,
 Jary Major, Bitteswell Hall, Lutterworth.
 Jennings T., jun., Phantom House, Newmarket.
 Jervoise Lieut.-Col. J. P., 3rd Hussars, Naval and Military Club,
 Piccadilly, W.
- 340 Jessop Captain, late Scots Greys, Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall.
 Johnson R. A., Buckfields, Leominster, Herefordshire.
 Joicey J., Eastcourt House, Malmesbury, Wilts.
 Joicey J. G., Eastcourt House, Malmesbury.
 Jones B. Heywood, Larkhill, Liverpool.

345 Jones Gerwyn, Pantglass, Golden Grove, Carmarthen.
Jones Major, Chippenham, Wilts.

*Jones Walter, The Elms, Moore, near Warrington.

*Jones William, Abberley Hall, Stourport, Worcs.

Keevil J. V., Shaw Farm, Melksham, Wilts.

350 Kempson T. P., Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derby.

Kinchant Maj.-Gen., J.C. Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

King T. P., Standish House, Stonehouse, Glos.

C.E.F.H. Kingscote Col. Sir Nigel, K.C.B. (*Past-President*), 34, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

*Kynnersley T. F., Leighton Hall, Ironbridge, Salop.

355 Laird MacGregor, Cathcart, Claughton.

Lamb Sidney H., 22, Belsize Park, N.W.

Langdon Churchill, Parrocks Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

Langham H. H., M.F.H., Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

Langrishe Hercules R., Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Kilkenny, Ireland.

360 *Larisch Count, Landhaus, Troppau, Austria.

Lascelles Hon. G., Government House, Lyndhurst, Hants.

Lathom Earl of, Lathom House, Ormskirk.

*Lea C. W., Parkfield, Hallow, near Worcester.

Lee-Barber Capt. J. F., Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, W.

365 Lees Elliot, M.P., M.F.H., Stone, Wimborne, Dorset.

C. Lennard Sir T. Barrett, Bart., Belhus, Aveley, Essex.

Leon H. S., Bletchley Park, Bletchley.

*Lewis A., Church Farm, Heacham, Lynn.

Lewis Charles E., St. Pierre, Chepstow.

370 Lewthwaite W., Broadgate, Broughton-in-Furness.

Liddle C. R., Highfield, Newport, Salop.

Litt W. E., St. John's Hill House, Shrewsbury.

Littledale St. George, Wickhill House, Bracknell.

*Londonderry Marquis of, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees.

375 Long Walter H., M.P., Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Lonsdale Earl of, 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

- Lovell F., Hinchleslea, Brokenhurst, Hants.
 Low G. S., The Hermitage, Potters Bar, Hertfordshire.
 Lubbock Beaumont, 7, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
 380 Lucas A. C., 30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
 Luttrell Col., Badgworth Court, Axbridge, Somerset.
 Lynes Col. S. Parr, R.A., 29, The Common, Woolwich.
- Macgregor Major A. D., Maperton House, Wincanton, Somerset.
 Mackenzie Austin, Brigstock Manor, Thrapston.
 385 Mackenzie P., 19, Wimpole Street, W.
 Maclean Col. Alan, Royal Dragoons, Aldershot.
 MacLeod M., West Hill, Malmesbury, Wilts.
 Mainwaring Charles S., Galtfaenen, Trefnant R.S.O., North Wales.
 Mann R. J., Home Farm, Acton Burnell, Salop.
 390 March Earl of, M.F.H., Molecombe House, Chichester.
 Marshall Col., Army and Navy Club, S.W.
- C.E.H.** Martin James, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire.
 Mawdsley J. P., 30, Falkner Square, Liverpool.
 May J. Bowen, Ascot.
- 395 Meryn A. E., Crock-na-Crieve, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh.
 Meysey-Thompson Lieut.-Col. R. F., Nunthorpe Court, York.
 Micklem Henry, Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
 Middleton Captain, Hazlebeach Hall, Northampton.
 Middleton Lord, Birdsall House, York.
- 400 Mildmay F. B., M.P., 46, Berkeley Square, W.
 Mildmay Gerald St. John, Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants.
 Miles Charles, Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent.
 Miller Thomas, 4, Wellington Street, Burton-on-Trent.
 Mills C. R., Husbands Bosworth, Rugby.
- 405 Mills Hon. C. W., M.P., Camelford House, Park Lane, W.
 Mills Henry John, The Knoll, Wimborne, Dorset.
 Mills H. T., Thorpe Lubenham Hall, Market Harborough.
 Mills J. L., Highfield, High Bosworth, Rugby.
 Moore J. W., Yaxley Lodge, Peterborough.
- 410 Moore Major, M.F.H., Killashee, Naas, co. Kildare, Ireland.
 Morley James, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.
 Morrell G. Herbert, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford.
 Morris Thomas, Coomb, Llangain, Carmarthen, South Wales.

- Morton Colonel C. F., late 14th Hussars, 19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
- 415 Moy Thos., Stanway Hall, near Colchester, Essex.
 Munro William, Marchbank, Balerno, Midlothian.
 Muntz P. Albert, M.P., Dunsmore, Clifton, Rugby.
 Murray Col. F., Cosgrove Hall, Stony Stratford.
 Murrieta Adriano de, Wadhurst Park, Wadhurst.
- 420 Musgrave J. R., Drumglass House, Belfast.
 Mylne Major-General W. C. R., Stangrove, Edenbridge, Kent.
- Newman H. J., 24, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
 Nicholls and Baker, 1, Oxford Market, W.
 Nicoll Henry J., Brightling Park, Hawkhurst, Sussex.
- 425 Nixon Henry, 89, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
 North Colonel J. T., Avery Hill, Eltham, S.E.
 North Hon. Eric, Wroxton Abbey, Wroxton.
- C.** Oakeley W. E., M.F.H., Cliff House, Atherstone, Warwickshire.
 Oatway F. T., Kingsdale, Stanmore, Middlesex.
- 430 Ord R., Sands Hall, Sedgfield, Durham.
 Otter R. C., Eaton Hall, Retford.
 Over Alfred, M.R.C.V.S., Station Road, Rugby.
- Palairt Capt. C. H., Westbank, Ledbury.
 Pallin, William, Athgarvan Lodge, Curragh Camp, Ireland.
- 435 Parker B., Aston Flamville, Hinckley.
 Parker Colonel H., 18th Hussars, India.
 Parkin-Moore William, Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle.
 Parnell J., Rugby.
 Parry-Okeden Lieut.-Col. N. E. P., Turnworth, Blandford.
- 440 Payne A. E., Roden Hall, Wellington, Salop.
 Peareth W. G., The Manor House, Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury.
 Pease A. E., M.P., Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough.
 Peel Edmund, Brynhys, Rhuabon, N. Wales.
 Pembroke Earl of, Wilton House, Salisbury.
- 445 Penrhyn Lord, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, N. Wales.
 Penton Capt. F. T., M.P., Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds.

- Perceval E. A., Severn House, Henbury, Bristol.
 Persse H. S., Glenarde, Galway, Ireland.
 Pike L. W., Furzebrooke Hall, Wareham.
- 450 Pilcher W. F., 23, Grosvenor Place, W.
 Pitman C. B., Hôtel Chatham, Paris.
 Platt James E., Bruntwood, Cheadle, Cheshire.
 Pollock J. N. G., Mountainstown, Navan, co. Meath.
 Poltimore Lord, Poltimore Park, Exeter.
- 455 Portal E. R., Deanfield, Henley-on-Thames.
 Porter G. M., Stanton Harcourt, Oxford.
- C.E.F.H.** *Portland Duke of (*Past-President*), Welbeck Abbey, Worksop.
 *Portman Hon. Claud B., Child Okeford, Blandford, Dorset.
- 459 *Portman Hon. E. W. B., Durweston, Blandford, Dorset.
- C.E.** Portman W. B., Alipore House, Worcester Road, Sutton, Surrey.
 Prater T. Herbert, Basingstoke.
 Preston H. E., Bishopthorpe, York.
- C.E.F.H.** Preston Hon. E. (*Hon. Secretary*), 7, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.
 Prior C. M., Adstock Manor, Winslow, Bucks.
- 465 Ramsden Rev. P., Uffington Rectory, Stamford.
 Rankin James, M.P., Bryngwyn, Tram Inn R.S.O., Herefordshire.
 *Ravenhill Major-Gen., 26, Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent.
 Rawlence J. R., Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.
 Rayer W. C., Holcombe Court, Wellington, Somerset.
- 470 Rea G. G. Doddington, Wooler, Northumberland.
 Ribblesdale Lord, Gisburne Park, Skipton, Yorks.
- C.H.** Ricardo Capt. G. C., M.F.H., Donnington Castle House, Newbury.
 Richardson J. Maunsell, Little Brocklesby, Ulceby.
 Rickards E., Elm Bank, Leatherhead, Surrey.
- 475 Ridley Sir M. W., Bart., M.P., Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.
 Rigden W. E., M.F.H., Faversham.
 Robarts Thomas E., 45, Clarges Street, W.
 Roberts General Sir F., V.C., G.C.B.
 Robinson Arthur, Lawrence Weston, Henbury, near Bristol.
- 480 Robinson Thomas, 65, Richmond Road, Barnsbury, London, N.
 Robson E. H., Mapesbury Road, Brondesbury, N.W.

Rose C. D., 52, Pont Street, S.W.

C. Rothschild Leopold de, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard.

Rothschild Lord, M.S.H., Tring Park, Herts.

485 Ruis James Edward, Jodrell Hall, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire.

Russell Colonel F. S. (late Royal Dragoons). (*Address not known.*)

Ruxton Colonel F. C., Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Salt W. C., Willington Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Sanders H. C., Brampton Hill, Chapel Brampton, Northampton.

490 Sanderson John, Liverton, Loftus, Yorks.

Sassoon F., 37, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton.

Saul W. Wingate, M.D., Fenton Cawthorne House, Lancaster.

Scarth —, Staindrop House, Darlington.

Schiff A. G., 30, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

495 Schreiber Major-Gen. Brymer F. (*Address not known.*)

Scott Charles Tollemache, Bosworth Park, Market Bosworth,
Leicestershire.

Scott-Murray C. A., The Manor House, Hambledon, Henley-on-
Thames.

Sewell W., N. Pickenham, Swaffham.

Sewell W., F.R.C.V.S., 53, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

500 Seymour General W. H., C.B., Army and Navy Club, S.W.

Sheather Charles, F.R.C.V.S., 51, York Terrace, N.W.

Shirley W. R., 24, High Street, Cardiff.

*Shoolbred Walter, 10, Connaught Place, W.

C. Shuttleworth Major, Old Warden Park, Biggleswade.

C.F.H. *Simpson Sir H. L., F.R.C.V.S., Gordon House, Windsor.

506 Slingsby Thomas, Scriven Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

Smith Eustace A., Longhills, Lincoln.

Smith G. Murray, 15, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Smith R. Abel, Goldings, Hertford.

510 Smith S. Lee, Larkfield, near Maidstone.

Smith T. Graham, Easton Grey, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Smith Thomas G., The Cottage, St. Mary's Street, Worcester.

Smyth Major-General, H.A., The Castle, Cape Town, Cape of
Good Hope.

Smyth-Pigott Cecil, Weston-super-Mare.

- 515 Soden A. Soden, Hyde End House, Brimpton, Reading.
 Somerton Viscount, Woodyates, Cranbourne, near Salisbury.
 South W. A., F.R.C.V.S., 40, New Bond Street, W.
 Southwell Granville, Rothwell Rectory, Caistor.
- C.** Spencer Earl, K.G., Althorp Park, Northampton.
- 520 *Spicer Captain Julian, Spye Park, Chippenham.
 *Spicer J. E. P., Spye Park, Chippenham.
 Spiers Felix, 68, Lowndes Square, S.W.
 Spiller J., Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcs.
 Spiller Major Harvey, 3, Adelaide Mansions, Brighton.
- 525 Springfield T. O., Anner Castle, Clonmel.
 Stack Colonel C. E., Stokefield, Thornbury, Glos.
 Stafford Marquis of, Tittensor Chase, Stoke-on-Trent.
 Starkey Captain T. E., 4th Hussars, Naval and Military Club,
 Piccadilly.
 Starkie Colonel Le Gendre N., Huntroyde, Burnley.
- 530 Steel W., Camerton Stud Farm, Workington.
 Stephens H. C., M.P., Church End, Finchley, N.
 Stephens Wesley, Hendra, Wadebridge.
 Stevenson Henry, 240, Clapham Road, S.W.
 Stewart-Menzies W., Arndilly, Craig, Ellachie, N.B.
- 535 Stirling Colonel Sir W. G., Bart., 6, Cadogan Square, S.W.
 Stokes J. H., Great Bowden House, Market Harborough.
 *Straker C. E., High Warden, Hexham.
 Straker Frederic, Corbridge-on-Tyne, Northumberland.
 Straker J. C., M.F.H., Hexham, Northumberland.
- 540 *Straker J. H., Stagshaw House, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
 Straker Joseph, Dipton House, Riding Mill, Northumberland.
 Stuart Crawford Stirling, Market Harborough.
 Studdy Colonel T., R.A., Junior United Service Club, S.W.
 †Sturgess John (*Hon. Member*), 118, Adelaide Road, N.W.
- 545 Swanwick Russell, Royal Agricultural College Farm, Cirencester.
- Tabor J. E., Bovingdon Hall, Braintree, Essex.
 Tailby W. W., Skeffington Hall, Leicester.
 Talbot Colonel Hon. R., C.B., 1st Life Guards, Grosvenor Street, W.
 Talbot Lord E., 11th Hussars, 26, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.
- 550 Tanqueray Charles H., 5, Pall Mall East, W.

Tapling J. K., M.P., Kingswood, South Dulwich.

Tate Thomas, Allerburn, Alnwick.

Tattersall E., Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.

C.E.F.H. Tattersall E. S. (*Treasurer*), Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.

555 Taylor C. Howard, Middlewood Hall, Barnsley.

Taylor Garrett, Trowse House, Norwich.

Tempest-Radford T., Beveré Manor, Worcester.

Tessier Frederick, Mickleover, Derby.

Thomas Harry E., Rockleaze Point, Clifton, Bristol.

560 Thompson George, Mousley End House, Wroxall, Warwick.

Thomson Henry, Altnaveigh House, Newry, Armagh.

Thornhill General, Lavender Farm, Ascot, Berks.

Thursby Piers, Broadwell Hill, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.

Tindall C. W., Brigg, Scawby, Lincolnshire.

565 Tindall Godfrey, Hollyshaw, Tunbridge Wells.

Tomlinson Thomas, Bradley Pastures, Ashbourne.

Toulmin F. Stockdale, Upper Clapton, Middlesex.

Tower Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, C.B., Thornfield, Rugby.

C.E.F.H. Tredegar Lord (*Vice President*), Tredegar Park, Newport, Mon.

570 Trench B. B., 18, Birchin Lane, E.C.

Trench W. T., Loughton, Moneygall, King's Co., Ireland.

Trew J. P., Baggrave Hall, Leicester.

*Turbervill Lieut.-Colonel T. Picton, Ewenny Priory, Bridgend.

574 Turner T. Warner, Welbeck, Worksop.

C. Turnor Algernon, 37, Pont Street, S.W.

Tuyll Baron C. de, Horton, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

Tyrer Alfred, Plas Newton, Chester.

Valentia Viscount, Bletchington Park, Oxford.

Van de Weyer Col. V.B., New Lodge, Windsor Forest.

580 Vaughan-Pryse-Rice C., Llwyn-y-Brain, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire.

Wade G. Tempest, The Repository, Leicester.

Walker H. G., The Elms, Edmonton, Middlesex.

*Walker Major W. Hall, Gateacre, Grange, Liverpool.

Wallace Major, R.A. (*Address not known.*)

585 Waller, Edmund, M.D., Bridge Street, Peterborough.

- Wallis W. L., The Wish, Eastbourne.
 Wantage Lord, K.C.B., V.C., Lockinge Park, Wantage.
 Ward G. W., 16, Cobden Street, Leicester.
 Wardrop Lieut.-Col. F. M., 12th Lancers, Colchester.
- 590 *Warren G. H., Woolton, near Liverpool.
 Watkins C. F., Navan, co. Meath, Ireland.
 Weatherby E., Oatlands, Surrey.
 Welby J. Earle, Abingdon Hall, Grantham.
- C.** Wenlock Lord, Escrick, York.
- 595 Westminster Duke of, K.G., Eaton Hall, Chester.
 Weston Percy, Greenfields, East Sheen.
 Weston Purcell, Charminster, Dorset.
 Weymouth Viscount, M.P., Longleat, Warminster.
 Wharton J. T., Skelton Castle, Cleveland.
- 600 Wharton W. H. A., M.F.H., Skelton Castle, Cleveland.
 Wheeldon W. G., Friar Gate, Derby.
 Wheeler A. L., 12, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
 Whyte R. J. Preston, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon.
- *Wickham H., Alwalton Hall, Peterborough.
- 605 Wiggin Walter W., The Forehill House, King's Norton, Worcs.
 Wilder Russell, Albany, Piccadilly, W.
 Williams A. Osmond, Dendraeth Castle, Penrhyndendraeth,
 Merionethshire.
 Williams Captain, Market Harborough.
 Williams Captain G. Stanley, Kirkby Hall, Hinckley.
- 610 Williams F. Vaughan-, 49, Rutland Gate, S.W.
 Williams George, F.R.C.V.S., 10, Wilton Road, Pimlico, S.W.
 Williams Major-General A. H. W., Commanding Troops, Wool-
 wich District, Woolwich.
 Williams Romer, 19, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.
- *Williams T. J. Jones, Laughern Hill, Wichenford, Worcester.
- 615 Williamson Captain W. B., Battenhall, Worcester.
 Willoughby Hon. Tatton, Settrington House, York.
 Wilson A. M., Didmarton, Chippenham.
- C.** Wilson Sir Jacob, Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.
 Wilson W., Beauchief Hall, near Sheffield.
- 620 Withers Alfred, Kingsgate, Cricklewood, N.W.
- C.F.H.** Withers Henry, 556, Oxford Street, W.
 Wolfe J. W., 6, Woburn Square, W.C.

- Wood A. H., M.F.H., Arle-Bury, Alresford, Hants.
- C.** Wood Colonel E. A., C.B., Auxiliary Cavalry Office, Aldershot.
- 625 Wood R. F. M., Eaton Mascott Hall, Shrewsbury.
- Wood E. J. W., of Meece House, Stone, Staffs.
- Woolcott Henry, Leigh Hill, Savernake, Marlborough.
- Worcester Marquis of, Badminton, Chippenham.
- Wright C. B. E., M.F.H., Kennels, Pontefract.
- 630 Wright H. Banks, Lansdown Lodge, Cheltenham.
- *Wright William, Wollaton, Nottingham.
- Wroughton W., Creaton, Northampton.
- Yarborough Earl of, M.F.H., Brocklesby Park, Ulceby.
- Yates Captain Park, M.F.H., Ince Hall, Chester.
- 635 Yates E. Peel, M.F.H., Zealand, Conyers, Carnforth.
- Yeomans John H., Stretton Court, Hereford.

LADY - MEMBERS.

- Blagburn Miss, Benridge Hall, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Blyth Mrs., 8, Great Marlborough Street, W.
- Burges Miss Dorothea J., The Ridge, Chipping Sodbury, Glos.
- 640 Colvile Hon. Mrs., Lullington, Burton-on-Trent.
- Dawkins Mrs. E. H., The Manor House, Malmesbury.
- Dillon Hon. Miss, West Lodge, Iwerne Minster, Blandford.
- Fox Mrs., Girsby Manor, Market Rasen.
- Gore-Booth Miss A., Lissadell, Sligo, Ireland.
- 645 King Miss A. K., D'Anvers House, Culworth, Banbury.

REGIMENTS.

Cavalry.

- *Hussars, Officers of the 4th, Ballincollog, co. Cork.
- *Hussars, Officers of the 10th, York.
- Hussars, Officers of the 14th, Brighton.
- *Hussars, Officers of the 18th, India.

- 650 Hussars, Officers of the 20th, Norwich.
 *Lancers, Officers of the 9th, Manchester.
 *Lancers, Officers of the 12th, Aldershot.
 *Royal Dragoons, Officers of the, Colchester.

Infantry.

- East Surrey (2nd Battalion), Officers of the, Fort George,
 Guernsey.
 655 Royal Fusiliers (2nd Battalion), Officers of the, Dover.

SOCIETIES, &c.

- Compton Stud Co., Sandley Stud Farm, Gillingham, Dorset.
 Dalkeith Agricultural Society, Campend, Dalkeith.
 658 Stand Stud Co., Whitefield, Manchester.
-

N.B.—Members are particularly requested to make the Secretary acquainted with any errors in their Names or Places of Residence.

THE HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

Only One Entry can be made on this Form.

VOL. 4.—PRIZE RECORD FOR MARE.

Conditions of Entry.

1. Any Mare is eligible for entry which has been awarded a prize, been highly commended, commended, or reserved, in Hunters' Classes at any Show in the United Kingdom.
2. Any Mare, by a thoroughbred sire or out of a thoroughbred dam, not having herself taken honours, but whose offspring have been awarded honours in Hunters' classes, is eligible for entry.
3. Any Mare can be re-entered which has taken further prizes, or produced foals, or changed owners since Volumes I., II., and III. were compiled.
4. Any Mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry. A veterinary certificate, stating that the Mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry under this condition.
5. A Mare, by a premium* thoroughbred sire and out of a dam registered, or eligible for registry, in the Prize Record, is eligible for entry.

* N.B.—That has gained any of the service premiums of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, or the Royal Dublin Society.

[The Editing Committee are empowered to reject the entry of any animal.]

Owner. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Breeder. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Name of Mare..... If in Prize Record, No.

Age..... Year foaled.....

Colour..... Height.....

Sire..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....) (Vol..... page.....)

Dam..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....)

Dam's No. in Prize Record (if entered).....

Sire and Dam, if known, must be given; and if a sire or a dam's sire be thoroughbred, his sire must be given, with references to their position in the Stud Book.

Prizes won by animal you are entering, giving }
year, prizes, name of Show, and Society }
holding Show.

Any particulars as who hunted your Mare, }
how many seasons and in what country }
hunted, what weight she was up to, or any }
other information.

[If extra space is required, please write additional particulars on other side, or fresh sheet of paper, and attach to certificate.]

I hereby certify that pedigree and particulars are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature.....

Date..... 189

Produce may be given on
other side.

Entry Fees:—For each Mare—Members, 2/6. Non-Members, 5/-.

PRODUCE.

Foaled in	Colour and Markings.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire and Grand Sire.
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)

*Prizes, if any, won }
 by produce. }*

ANY OTHER INFORMATION.

THE HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

Only One Entry can be made on this Form.

**VOL. 4.—PRIZE RECORD
FOR MARE.**

**Conditions of
Entry.**

1. Any Mare is eligible for entry which has been awarded a prize, been highly commended, commended, or reserved, in Hunters' Classes at any Show in the United Kingdom.
2. Any Mare, by a thoroughbred sire or out of a thoroughbred dam, not having herself taken honours, but whose offspring have been awarded honours in Hunters' classes, is eligible for entry.
3. Any Mare can be re-entered which has taken further prizes, or produced foals, or changed owners since Volumes I., II., and III. were compiled.
4. Any Mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry. A veterinary certificate, stating that the Mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry under this condition.
5. A Mare, by a premium * thoroughbred sire and out of a dam registered, or eligible for registry, in the Prize Record, is eligible for entry.

* N.B.—That has gained any of the service premiums of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, or the Royal Dublin Society.

[The Editing Committee are empowered to reject the entry of any animal.]

Owner. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Breeder. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Name of Mare..... If in Prize Record, No.....

Age..... Year foaled.....

Colour..... Height.....

Sire..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....) (Vol..... page.....)

Dam..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....)

Dam's No. in Prize Record (if entered).....

Sire and Dam, if known, must be given; and if a sire or a dam's sire be thoroughbred, his sire must be given, with references to their position in the Stud Book.

Prizes won by animal you are entering, giving }
year, prizes, name of Show, and Society }
holding Show.

Any particulars as who hunted your Mare, }
how many seasons and in what country }
hunted, what weight she was up to, or any }
other information.

[If extra space is required, please write additional particulars on other side, or fresh sheet of paper, and attach to certificate.]

I hereby certify that pedigree and particulars are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature.....

Date..... 189

Produce may be given on
other side.

Entry Fees:—For each Mare—Members, 2/6. Non-Members, 5/-.
[page

PRODUCE.

Foaled in	Colour and Markings.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire and Grand Sire.
188				<i>S..... (Vol... page...)</i> <i>G.s..... (Vol... page...)</i>
188				<i>S..... (Vol... page...)</i> <i>G.s..... (Vol... page...)</i>
188				<i>S..... (Vol... page...)</i> <i>G.s..... (Vol... page...)</i>
188				<i>S..... (Vol... page...)</i> <i>G.s..... (Vol... page...)</i>

*Prizes, if any, won }
 by produce. }*

ANY OTHER INFORMATION.

THE HUNTERS' IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

Established to promote the Breeding of Riding, Driving, and Military Horses.

Only One Entry can be made on this Form.

**VOL. 4.—PRIZE RECORD
FOR MARE.**

—
**Conditions of
Entry.**

1. Any Mare is eligible for entry which has been awarded a prize, been highly commended, commended, or reserved, in Hunters' Classes at any Show in the United Kingdom.
2. Any Mare, by a thoroughbred sire or out of a thoroughbred dam, not having herself taken honours, but whose offspring have been awarded honours in Hunters' classes, is eligible for entry.
3. Any Mare can be re-entered which has taken further prizes, or produced foals, or changed owners since Volumes I., II., and III. were compiled.
4. Any Mare suitable for breeding hunting and half-bred stock, being approved by Editing Committee, will be eligible for entry. A veterinary certificate, stating that the Mare is free from hereditary disease, must accompany each entry under this condition.
5. A Mare, by a premium* thoroughbred sire and out of a dam registered, or eligible for registry, in the Prize Record, is eligible for entry.

* N.B.—That has gained any of the service premiums of the Hunters' Improvement Society, the Royal Commission on Horse-Breeding, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, or the Royal Dublin Society.

[The Editing Committee are empowered to reject the entry of any animal.]

Owner. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Breeder. { Name.....
 { Address.....

Name of Mare..... If in Prize Record, No.....

Age..... Year foaled.....

Colour..... Height.....

Sire..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....) (Vol..... page.....)

Dam..... Breed..... by.....
(Vol..... page.....)

Dam's No. in Prize Record (if entered).....

Sire and Dam, if known, must be given; and if a sire or a dam's sire be thoroughbred, his sire must be given, with references to their position in the Stud Book.

Prizes won by animal you are entering, giving }
year, prizes, name of Show, and Society }
holding Show.

Any particulars as who hunted your Mare, }
how many seasons and in what country }
hunted, what weight she was up to, or any }
other information.

[If extra space is required, please write additional particulars on other side, or fresh sheet of paper, and attach to certificate.]

I hereby certify that pedigree and particulars are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature.....

Date..... 189

Produce may be given on
other side.

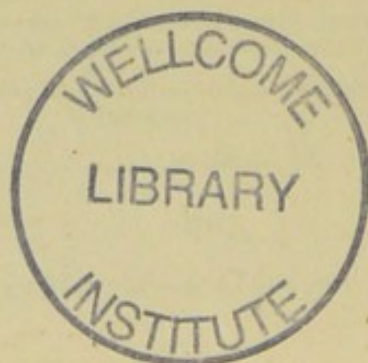
Entry Fees:—For each Mare—Members, 2/6. Non-Members, 5/-.

PRODUCE.

Foaled in	Colour and Markings.	Sex.	Name of Produce.	Sire and Grand Sire.
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)
188				<i>S</i> (Vol... page...) <i>G.s</i> (Vol... page...)

*Prizes, if any, won }
by produce. }*

ANY OTHER INFORMATION.



Hunters' Improvement Society, Established 1885.

STAMP.

A. B. CHARLTON,

11, Chandos Street,

Cavendish Square,

LONDON, W.

